CAUTION!

The dates shown for the couples on pages 98 through 149, are not marriage dates, but are a "presumptive" marriage date.

The dates shown on pages 98 through 149 are the birth dates of the oldest child of the couple, as found in the birth and baptism section starting on page 150 of this book.

See the "Foreword" section of this book for additional insights.

Family History Library
9/13/94
Donated by
Bessie J. Hopkins
2216 Beldaire Dr.
Salt Lake City
Utah 84109
The Douglas Register

Being a detailed record of Births, Marriages and Deaths together with other interesting notes, as kept by the Rev. William Douglas, from 1750 to 1797.

* * * *


* * * *

Transcribed and Edited by

W. MAC JONES

Director of the Genealogical Bureau of Virginia; Genealogist General, National Society, Sons of the American Revolution; Life Member Association for the Preservation of Virginia Antiquities; Member of the Virginia Historical Society, etc.

Published by

J. W. FERGUSSON & SONS

PRINTERS AND PUBLISHERS

RICHMOND, VIRGINIA

1928
FOREWORD

For a great many years it has been the sincere desire of all those interested in the early records of Virginia to make the contents of the celebrated Douglas Register available to the public; but the owners, descendants of the Reverend Mr. Douglas, would not agree to its publication. It has been the good fortune of the writer to have succeeded in obtaining the consent of the present owner, Mr. Hunter Fielding Warner Lewis, to this publication.

In order to make the record more available for ready reference, the entries, under the various headings of Marriages, Births and Deaths, have been arranged alphabetically, after the manner of an index. This has been done without in any case changing the spelling, or phraseology, of the venerable recorder. It will be seen that in many instances the same name has been spelled in different ways, according to the manner of former days. The various forms of the same family name, wherever the editor was certain, have been placed together, regardless of the proper alphabetical place, in order to present the family grouping in a more comprehensive arrangement.

Some of the records of the early French settlers at Maniken Town, and a rough index of the Goochland County wills, inventories, etc., have been added to the publication, that the reader may understand better the origin of many of the family names that occur in the Register. Many marriages, of which there are now no available record, are indicated in the Birth Register, in which Mr. Douglas, very wisely, gives the maiden name of the mother, as well as the name of the father. These presumptive marriages have been set up from the Birth Registry and made into two alphabetical lists, one for the husbands and another for the wives.

The Reverend William Douglas came to St. James Northam Parish, in Goochland County, Virginia, (Dover Church), on the 12th of October, 1750. A memorandum in the Register shows that he had charge of St. James Northam Parish for twenty-seven years; Maniken Town (King William Parish), for nineteen years, and ministered to a charge in Buckingham County for four years.

There had been, according to his statement, no parish register kept up to the time that he took charge. He began, on the 15th of September, 1753, keeping a record of the marriages performed by him. The book in which the Register is kept, was procured by him at the beginning of the year 1756 and was kept from that time until near the time of his death, which occurred on the 7th of February, 1798. But he inserted many of the marriages performed by him before 1756, and in the matter of births the record goes back to 1705—including the names and dates of birth of children given him by their parents, who desired them recorded.
This book is known as "The Douglas Register" for the reason that it not only contains a record of Births, Christenings, Marriages, Deaths and Funerals in St. James Northam Parish and the county of Goochland, but in many instances in adjacent counties and others more remote. The record also is not only for the period he was in charge of St. James Northam Parish, but continues after he left that parish, on the 5th of September, 1777, and went to live in Louisa County. In fact he kept up the entries in the Register until 1797, and thus it covers a period of ninety-two years.

The book is made of the old Government stamped paper and is bound in calf and parchment. It is in a good state of preservation, though in some places the margin is worn or broken, and there are several pages missing.

The writer wishes to acknowledge the very efficient aid of the Hon. Charles M. Wallace in the preparation and editing of the manuscript; the intelligent co-operation of the publishers, Messrs J. W. Fergusson & Sons; and also to express his high appreciation of the endorsement of his effort by the following well-known authorities on Virginia records: Dr. Henry R. McIlwaine, State Librarian of Virginia; Dr. Lyon G. Tyler, historian and author; Dr. Wm. G. Stanard, Secretary of the Virginia Historical Society; Dr. Earl G. Swem, Librarian of William & Mary College; Dr. Joseph D. Eggleston, President of Hampden-Sydney College; and Dr. Robert A. Stewart, editor of the Researcher. He further wishes to acknowledge the generous response of the subscribers, whose names appear elsewhere in these pages.

With the ardent hope that this work will prove of interest and benefit to the public,

W. MAC. JONES.

Richmond, Va., July 31, 1928.
Richmond, Va., Nov. 7, 1892.

THIS IS TO CERTIFY that the “Parish Register of Goochland Parish, begun Anno 1756 by WILLIAM DOUGLASS, Minister” and contained in a large manuscript volume, bound in parchment, is my own property, having descended to me from the author, as follows: First: William Douglass’ heir was his only child, Peggy Douglass, who married Nicholas Merriwether, by whom there were six children, of whom, Elizabeth Merriwether was the sixth, and my own father’s mother. Nicholas Merriwether died Dec. 19th 1772, and his widow married Chiles Tyrrell Feb. 20 1783. On Sept. 8 1784 they had a son, born to them, James Hunter Tyrrell (or Terrell) who was the 7th child of Peggy Douglass, inherited this manuscript of his grandfather, and left it to his adopted son and heir James Hunter Minor, whose only daughter I married, and whose widow, Mary W. Minor, now of Charlotteville, Virginia, who was also his heir, gave the said manuscript to me, Robert W. Lewis.

The Rev. William Douglass was grandfather to my grandmother, Elizabeth Lewis, of Locust Grove, Charlottesville, Va. I inherited his library of several hundred volumes. Bishop Meade used this manuscript in composing his “Old Churches & Families of Virginia”. I also own “The History of the House of Douglas” autograph copy of the Rev. Wm. Douglas, brought over from Scotland in 1750, showing him to be a lineal descendant of the Ducal House of Douglas (769 A. D.—1490 A. D.).

signed by me, ROBERT W. LEWIS.

(copy).
ffeb. 11 1720—

The Dover Church being the first Church in Goochland was appointed to be built which cost the Parish 54990 Lb tobacco: being 50 feet long & 24 wide. The Church Wardens that year were Mr. Tho: Randolph & John Woodson. Parish Levy 50 per poll. & having no Minr. They agreed with Mr. finney for to preach once in the month @ 500 lb tobacco a sermon & Cask. Tithables in all 326.

Dec: 2 1721

Whole tithables in Goochland this year are 407. Levy is 70 Lb. p Poll. Mr. finney continued to Preach once in the month. Whole charge in the Parish this year 54790 Lb tobacco.

Nov: 17 1722

Mr. finney Continued to preach once in the month per Agreement. 440 Tithables this year assessed at 80 per poll. Some alterations from the first agreement appointed to be made on Dover Church, for which Mr. Randolph is allowed 17000 Lb. tobacco & Cask. Whole charge on the parish this year 45503 Lb. tobacco.


Mr. finney continued Preacher as formerly. 519 Tithables this year are assessed at 68 ½ per poll. Whole charge of the parish 35668. Church Wardens William Womack & Noel Burton.

Sep: 1. 1724.

Mr. Randolph having finished the church according to Bargain, it was taken off his hands. Mr. finney continued Minr. by agreement. Mr. Randolph paid 7239 Lb. tobacco for church ornaments. 635 Tithables this year are assessed at 36 ½ per poll. Whole charge of the parish 23642 Lb. tobacco.

feb: 21. 1725

Mr. George Murdoch received Minister of this Parish & desired to preach at Rob: Carters on the south side the River & Major Bollings Quarter on the north side on the last Sunday in every moneth successively. Geor. Payne & Rob: Adams appointed Church Wardens.

Oct: 9 1725

Mr. George Murdoch Minr. 774 Tithables assessed at 36 Lb. tobacco per pole. Whole charge of the parish this year 27864 Lb. tobacco.
Nov: 14 1726.

Mr. George Murdoch Minr. 2612 Lb. tobacco levied to purchase a Glebe. This year were 872 tithables assessed at 40 per poll. A Reader appointed at Deep Creek is allowed 1000 Lb. tobacco yearly.

May 18. 1727.

Mr. Zachariah Brooks is hired to preach once a month for one year. A Reader is appointed to read prayers at John Sanders's & Mr. Ogilsbys on Licking hole on Sundays successively.


Mr. Brooks hired to preach monthly at 400 Lb. tobacco each time. Tho: Carter is appointed to Read prayers at Sam: Birks's. Mr. Ran­dolph is appointed to Provide a surplice, two common Prayer books, two great Bibles, & Dr. Tillotsons Sermons for the use of the parish. John Huckaby appointed Sexton in room of Will: Roberts. Mr. paid 432 Lb. tobacco for preaching one sermon. 997 Tithables this year are assessed at 17 Lb. tobacco per poll. Total Charge of the Parish 16949 Lb. tobacco.

Nov: 12 1727

Mr. Becket is received Minr. of this Parish & is allowed 16000 Lb. tobacco & cask with allowance for conveniency per Annum.

Sep. 12 1750. The Revnd Will Douglas then was chosen Minr. of Goochland & continued till Nov: 1777 at wc time ye distractions commenced both in Church & State when I removed to my own in Louisa.

1752. Dec: 6 Tithables 1349 at 30 per pole 40366 Lb.
1753. Jan. 17 Tithes 1397 at 30 per pole 47116 Lb.
1754. Dec. 18 Tithes 1505 at 24 per pole 36120 Lb.
1755. Oct. 14 Tithes 1572 at 19 per pole 30118 Lb.
1756. Nov. 9 Tithes 1557 at 21 per pole 32865 Lb.
1757 Jan. 7 Tithes 1600 at 23 per pole 37378 Lb.
1758 Dec. 18 Tithes 1600 at 22 per pole 35596 Lb.
1759 Oct. 9 Tithes 1754 at 26 per pole 44521 Lb.
1760 Sep. 25 Tithes 1762 at 23 per pole 44050 Lb.
1761 Oct. 29 Tithes 1889 at 27 per pole 51003 Lb.
1762 Nov. 23 Tithes 1893 at 20 per pole 37860 Lb.
1763 Dec. 2 Tithes 1955 at 18 per pole 35190 Lb.
100 Lb. tobacco levied for Col: Payne to buy church books.
1764. Dec. 10 Tithes 2028 at 19 per pole 38532 Lb.
1766. Feb: 4 Tithes 2061 at 22 per pole 45342 Lb.
1767. Feb: 6 Tithes 2077 at 21 per pole 43617 Lb.
Jo: Payne charged cash for ye prayer Books.
Jo: Payne appointed to build a Kitchen chimney to ye Glebe.
Mr. Gavine was Minr. here immediately before me, for Several years, whom I succeeded Sep: 15 1750, having been born in ye Shire of Galloway, near Wigton, Anno 1708, & educated by yt famous Christian & Scholar, the Rev. Mr. William McCulloch, afterwards Minr. of Cambusland near Glasgow, in ye learned Languages, Geography, Mathematics & Chronology, till I went to ye College of Glasgow Nov. 6. 1725, to attend Mr. Gershom Carmichaels Lectures, on Logicks, Metaphysics, Ethicks & oyr branches of Philosophy for 2 years. After wc I went to ye Colledge of Edinburgh, Governor to Mr. Ja. Gordon of Grange his son, where I attended Mr. Law on Moral Philosophy, Mr. Stewart on Physicks, Mr. Will Hamilton on Divinity, Mr. Crawford on Church History, Mr. Ker on French & Mr. * * * * * * on Hebrew for 3 years & went to Glecairn in 1732.

Will: Douglas

Utensels belonging to Goochland Churches
Lickinghole has a Quart pewter Tankard
A Large Tablecloath & Napkin
A Delph plate for ye Sacrement bread
A Delph Bowl for Baptisms
A Crystal Cup
Dover Church has a large Tablecloth
A Quart pewter tankard
A Pewter Bason for Baptisms
A Delph Plate for Sacrament bread
A Crystal Cup.
PARISH REGISTER OF GOOCHLAND
begun
ANNO 1756 by WILLIAM DOUGLASS, MINISTER—

I came to Goochland Decr. 12 1750, & preached for the first time in Dover Church, dec: 16th Sunday following; & have officiate as Minister since that time. But there being no Register in the Parish Since I came till now, is the cause why it has not been kept till this time.

The number of Marriages since I came till the time when this Register begins were 103 Couple after which a regular record is kept of all the subsequent Marriages from page 1st and of the Births & Christening from Page 48th. by me. . . . Will: Douglass, Minr.

Sep: 15. 50 preached first at Dover Church. Oct: 5 50. agreed for an year.

Oct. 2, 51. received by ye Vestry; as Parish Minister, by the then Vestry following, Viz: Stephen Sampson Will: Holman Will: Lewis John Hopkins Archer Payne.

List of the Vestry for the year 1756 when I got this book

Colo. Arthur Hopkins } Church Wardens, 1756
Cap. Will: Burton }

Major John Smith Major Josiah Payne Cap: James Holman
George Payne William Miller Charles Jordan
Cap: William Pryor dec: 1758 Capt Will: Stamps dec. 1758
Joseph Pollard. 1757 Capt Noel Burton 1761
Tho: Man: Randolph 1763. Tho: Bolling'1764:
Jo: Bolling Geo: Payne Junr.
Tho: Underwood Joseph Woodson

[Following notes made subsequent to original entries appear on this page.]

Two leaves are torn out at page 63. Very unjustly.

In ye Register of Baptisms are two leaves torn out wc contained 200 baptisms, viz: from Aug: 29. 1762 till March 31. 1763.

Out of this book were torn 30 clean leaves, & 5 written ones while it continued in Goochland Court House, & at Tuker Woodsons, after I had left it there.

Will: Douglass
MARRIAGES OF RECORD

(Male Index)


ADKINSON, Joseph, & Susannah Childers both in Hanover 1767, Feb: 25. p. 9.

AILSTOCK, Abra: & Isabel Ratcliff both of Louisa 1784, Dec: 23 p. 23.

AINSLEY, Benjamin, & Sarah Grayson, both of this parish 1769, Mar: 20 p. 11.

ALBRITAIN, John, & Mary Meanly, both of this parish 1768, Apr: 14 p. 10.

ALFORD, Anselm, & Ann Tony, both of Fluvanna, 1782 p. 22.

Alford, Drury, & Bettie Cannon, of Louisa 1782, Mar: 13 p. 22.


Allen, James, & Patsy Woodfork, both of Orange 1787, Apr: 25 p. 24.


Allen, Julius, in Henrico, & Mary Biggar in Hanover 1768, Oct: 11 p. 10.


ALMOND, Jo: & Catie Falconer, both in Orange 1778, Oct: 7 p. 18.

ALSUP, John, & Jurya Potter, both in this parish 1762, May 23 p. 6.


Alvis, David, & Mary Cauthon, both of this parish 1768, Aug: 20 p. 10.


Anderson, Benjamin, & Judith Mims, both of this parish 1769, Jan: 27 p. 11.

Anderson, George, & Susannah Mims, both of this parish 1769, Mar: 23 p. 11.

Anderson, Col: Rich: & Catherine Fox, both of Louisa 1780, Apr: 24 p. 19


ARMSTRONG, Lancelot, & Mary Brown, in Louisa 1778, Feb: 3 p. 18.
Armstrong, Will & Mary Nichols, both in Louisa 1782, Nov. 14 p. 22.
ARNET, Da: & Mary Shuckleford, both of Louisa 1779, Oct: 28 p. 19.
Arnet, Lesly, & Francis Smith, both in this parish were married (17)92   
Arnet, Will: & Mary McGehee, both in Louisa 1791   p. 27.
ASHLEY, William, & Hannah Pierce, both in this parish 1762, Mar: 9 p. 6.
ASKEW, Antony, & Jemima Childers, both in this parish 1759, Aug. 30 p. 4.
ATKINS, Edward, & Frances Wisdom, both of Orange 1780, Jan: 28 p. 19.
Atkins, Elkanak, & Sally Austine, both in Louisa 1771, Oct. 24 p. 12.
Atkins, Jo: & Mary Groom, both of Spot: 1782, Aug: 1 p. 22.
Atkins, Lewis, & Judith Clark, both of Goochland, 1780, Nov: 28 p. 20.
ATKINSON, Henry, & Rach: Huchins (Houchens), both in this parish 1756, Jan: 20 p. 2.
Atkinson, Lewis, & Martha Whitler, both of ys parish 1777, Sep: 4 p. 18.
Atkinson, Pleasants, & Obedience Whitloe, both of ys parish 1776, Jun: 26 p. 17.
Atkinson, Stephen, & Ann Hanson, both in this parish 1762, May 15 p. 6.
Atkinson, Will: & Winnifred Clark, in Goochland 1784, June 22 p. 23.
AUSTIN, John, & Mary Holman, both in this parish 1765, Dec: 31 p. 8.

BAILIE, David, & Cecilia Stodghill, both of Albemarle, 1777, Jul: 1 p. 18.
Bailie, Tho: & Cloe May, both of Fluvanna 1780, Oct: 19 p. 20.
BAILEY, Callam, & Elizabeth Roundtree, both in this parish 1761, Jun: 4 p. 6.
Bailey, Callum, & Judith Guillam, both of ys parish 1776, Jul: 25 p. 17.
Bailey, James, in New Kent, & Ann Lawry in this parish 1762, Nov: 16 p. 7.
Bailey, John, & Angelany Thomas, both in this parish 1768, Mar: 8 p. 10.
Bailey, Tho: & Sarah Spalding, both in Maniken town 1757, feb: 13 p. 3.
Bailey, Tho: & Nancy Gentry, both of Louisa 1780, May 7 p. 20.
BAKER, Jo: & Nancy Harris, both in Louisa [17]81, Feb: 12 p. 21.
Baker, John, & Susannah Perkins, both of this parish 1767, Jan: 5 p. 9.
Baker, Overton, & Molley Green, both in Louisa 1780, Aug: 10 p. 20.
BALDOCK, Richard, & Elizabeth Clarkson, both in this parish 1761, Mar: 23 p. 5.
BALEW, John, & Mary Ripley, both in Albemarle, 1759, Mar: 21 p. 4.
BALLOW, Thomas, in Albemarle, & Cloe Battersby in Maniken town 1757, Mar: 17 p. 3.
BALL, Burgess, & Mary Chiechester, in Goochland 1770, July: 2 p. 12.
BALL, John, & Jean Kindred, both of ys parish 1775, Jan: 17 p. 16.
BANKS, Ralph, & Martha Venable, in Fluvanna, 1778; Dec: 9 p. 18.
BARCLAY, George, & Mary Cole, both of this parish 1766, Aug: 7 p. 9.
BARNARD, Rob: & Eliz: Ferrar, both in Goochland 1779, June 13 p. 19.
BARNES, John, & Mary Porter, in Maniken town 1755, Oct: 30 p. 2.
BARNET, Jos: & Lucy Wade, both in this parish 1754, Oct: 3 p. 1.
BASKET, Thomas, in this parish, & Mildred Martin in Cumberland 1761, Jan: 15 p. 5.
Basket, William, & Mary Pace, both in this parish 1761, Oct: 1 p. 6.
BATES, Ja: & Hithie Serjeant, both of Louisa 1783, Sep: 12 p. 23.
BATTLES, Shadrach, & Dolly Moss, both in Louisa 1780, Jul: 25 p. 20.
BEGBIE, Will: & Drusilla Symes, both in Hanover 1770, Aug: 1 p. 12.
BELLAMY, Jo: & Eliz: Scrugs, both in Goochland, 1774, Sep: 13 p. 15.
BENNAUGH, David, & Anna Sandige, both in Spotsylvania 1787, Dec: 13 p. 25.
BENNET, Fisher-Rice, & Judith Hanson, both in Albemarle 1768, Dec: 13 p. 11.
Bennet, James, & Elizabeth Sampson, both of this parish 1768, ............ p. 10.
BENTLEY, Dan: & Rebecca Eadson, both of Fluvanna 1780, May 15 p. 20.
BEVER, Sam: & Eliz: Timberlick, both of Louisa 1782, Jun: 20 p. 22.
Bibb, James, & Sarah ffarre, both in this parish 1763, ffeb: 6 p. 7.
Bibb, John, & Sarah Thomason, both of Louisa 1779, Sep: 29 p. 19.
Bibb, Tho: & Eliz: Carpenter, both in Louisa 1787, Dec: 4 p. 25.
BILBOA, John, & Ann Walker, both in Maniken town 1760, Jun: 16 p. 5.
BIRKMYRE, William, & Hannah Brit, both in this parish 1768, Jun: 2 p. 10.
BLACK, Jonathan, & Judith Fairies, both of this parish 1775, Dec: 19 p. 16.
BLACKBURN, John, & Mary Griffin, both of ys parish 1776, Dec: 14 p. 17.
BLACKWEL, Jesse, & Mary Crow, both of ys parish 1776, Jan: 8 p. 17.
BLETSEOE, Will: & Eliz: Craig, both of Spot: 1781, May 1 p. 21.
BLUNKHALL, William, & Rebekah Griffiths, both in this parish 1764, May 27 p. 8.
BLUNT, Charles, & Mary Waters, in Louisa 1787, Dec. 2 p. 25.
BOND, Geo: & Sarah Chace, both of Louisa 1785, June 10 p. 24.
Bond, Wright, & Frances Gready, both of Louisa 1788, July 6 p. 25.
BOWLES, Bartlet, & Ann Owen, both of this parish, 1766, Nov: 13 p. 9.
Bowles, John, & Elizabeth Curd, in this parish 1764, Dec. 2 p. 8.
Bowles, John, & Mary Radford in Hanover 1768, Nov: 9 p. 10.
Bowles, Knight, & Sarah Curd, both in this parish 1767, Feb: 19 p. 9.
BOWMAN, John Sutton, in Prince Edward, & Sarah Cauthan in this parish, 1756, Dec. 27 p. 3.
BOXLEY, Jo: & Mary Barclay, both of Louisa, 1789, Aprile 18 pp. 25-129.
Bradshaw, Ben: & Hopey Poor, both in this parish 1778, Febr. 25 p. 18.
Bradshaw, Clayburn, & Eliz: Clements, both of Goochland 1779, Dec. 28 p. 19.
Bradshaw, Jo: & Lucy Sadler, both of Goochland 1771, Feb. 7 p. 12.
Bradshaw, Jo: & Eliz: Jordan, both of this parish 1758, Feb: 14 p. 3.
Bradshaw, Will: & Mary Lad, both in this parish 1754, Jul: 7 p. 1.
Bret, John, & Susannah Holman, both in this 1770, May 30 p. 11.
Brit, Will: & Sarah Poor, both in Goochland 1784, Sep: 21 p. 23.
BRIERS, Edward, & Lucy Hawkins, both in Maniken town, 1761, Oct: 18 p. 6.

BROCK, Henry, & Calie Saunders, both of Spots: 1782, Mar: 7 p. 22.

Brockman, Lewis, & Betsie Bletsoe, both in Orange 1779, Mar: 12 p. 18.
Brockman, Major, & Mary Paterson, both of Orange, 1779, Nov. 11 p. 19.

BROCKS, Will: & Susannah Williams, both in Henrico parish 1763, Mar: 24 p. 7.


[BROOKS, James] & Eliz: Pollock, both in this parish 1764 ......... p. 7.

BROOKS, Will: & Eliz: Jacobs, both in Louisa 1784, June 6 p. 23.

Brown, Jo: & Sarah Shoemaker, both in Goochland 1772, Nov: 1 p. 13.
Brown, Jo: & Molly Thomson, in Orange 1778, May 26 p. 18.
Brown, Reuben, & Susannah Napier, in this parish 1761, Jun: 11 pp. 5-6.

BRYAN, Will: & Susannah Barret, both in this parish 1759, Dec. 24 p. 5.

BRYANT, Isaac, & Ann Williams, both in this parish 1766, Mar: 14 p. 9.
Bryant, James, & Jane Guerrant, both in Maniken town 1758, Jun: 11 p. 4.
Bryant, John, & Elizabeth Baker, both of this parish 1765, Jul: 22 p. 8.
Bryant, Will: & Mary Haris, both in Fluvana, 1780, May 26 p. 20.
BRYCE, Mr. Archibald, & Mary Mitchel, both in this parish were married 1769 Jul: 21 pp. 11-28.


Bullock, Da: & Jane Terry, both in Louisa 1782, Feb: 12 p. 21.


BURNLEY, Ja: & Eliz: Grant, both in Fluvanna 1779, Feb: 5 p. 18.
Burnley, Jo. & Susannah Crenshaw, both of Louisa 1785, Dec: 15 p. 24.
BURNSET, Tho: & Frances Woodfolk, both in Orange 1779, May 13 p. 19.

BURTON, Charles, & Mary Holland, both in this parish, 1763, Nov: 3 p. 7.
Burton, Julius, in Henrico, & Rebekah Clayton in this parish 1763, Mar: 10 p. 7.
Burton, Rob: & Judith Laforce, both in this parish 1757, Oct: 13 p. 3.
BUSH, Philip, & Frances Vivian, both in Orange 1778, Oct. 6 p. 18.
Bush, Will: & Frances Tandy Bunces, both in Orange 1778, Dec: 9 p. 18.
Cairden, Robert, & Molly Tugle, both in this parish 1767, Nov: 27 p. 10.
Cairden, Rob: & Eliz: Roberts, both of ys parish 1775, Nov. 26 p. 16.
Cammock, Francis, & Clary Strange both of Spot: 1782, Nov: 6 p. 22.
Cannon, Jo: & Ann Whitlow, both in Goochland 1770, Dec: 29 p. 12.
Carey, Wilson, & Jean Barbara Ker (Carr) in Goochland 1782, Jul: 21 p. 22.
Carleton, Richard, & Letitia Fairies, both of ys Parish 1777, Feb: 4 p. 17.
Carter, Edward, & Eliz: Pleasants, both of ys parish 1777, May 20 p. 18.
Carter, Jo: & Winifred Allen, both in Spots: 1784, Sep: 1 p. 23.
Cash, Will: & Ruth Walker, both of ys parish (Betw. 1750-1753) p. 31.
Catlet, Thomas, & Frances Fford, both in this parish 1759, Jan: 23 p. 4.
Cauthon, James, & Sarah Bowles, both in this parish 1762, Sep: 28 p. 7.
Cauthon, John, & Margaret Hubbard, both in this parish 1766 Mar: .... p. 8.
Cauthon, Thomas, & Sarah Hubbard, both in this parish 1769, Oct: 31 p. 11. [See Cothan.]
Cesar, Jo: & Mary Cosbie, both in Goochland 1773, Feb: 11 p. 14.
Chace, Will: & Patience Goodrich, in Louisa (1790) .......... 4 p. 27.
Chandler, Carter, & Judith Young, both of Louisa 1788, July 24 p. 25.
CHEWNING, George, & Jeanie Bunch, both of Louisa 1783, May 29 p. 23.
Childers, John, & Maiden Loving [Lovel] both in this 1766, Nov. 10 p. 9.
Childers, Nicholas, & Isabel Harris, both in this parish 1756, Dec: 20 p. 2.
Childers, Philip, & Mary Green, both in Goochland 1773, Nov: 21 p. 14.
Childers, William, & Betty Nuchols, both in this parish 1767, Jan: 5 p. 9.
CHILDRES, Jo. & Lucy Woodrum, both in Goochland 1772, Jun: 14 p. 13.
CHILES, Ben: & Mildred Webber, both in Goochland 1774, May 20 p. 15.
Chiles, Malachie, & Eliz: Garton, both in Orange 1778, Nov: 29 p. 18.
CHRISTIAN, Drury, & Lucy Williams, both in Goochland 1751, ....... pp. 26-32.
Christian, Jo: & Judith Leek, both in Goochland 1771, May 9 p. 12.
CHRISTOPHER, Simon, & Ann Mitchel, both in Louisa 1782, Dec: 1 p. 22.
CHUMLY,* Richard, & Grace Milam, both in Maniken town 1756, May 9 p. 2.
CLAPTON, [Clopton], Richard, & Mary Davis, both in this parish 1759, Sep: 16 p. 4.
CLARK, Beverly, & Cary Hicks, both in this 1766. Nov: 17 p. 9.
Clark, Charles, & Sarah Cocke, both in Goochland 1773, Oct. 23 p. 14.
Clark, Dan: & Phebe Jordan, both in Goochland 1770, Aug: 23 p. 12.
Clark, Frank, & Ann Walker, both in this parish 1768, Sep: 22 p. 10.
Clark, Isaac, in Louisa, & Edee French in ys parish 1775, Feb: 7 p. 16.
Clark, Jac: & Sally Wood, both of Fluvanna 1780, May 11 p. 20.
Clark, James, in Amelia & Susannah Bib in this county 1762, May 20 p. 6.
Clark, Jo: & Sarah Manspoil, both in Orange 1780, Feb: 29 p. 19.
Clark, John, & Susannah Nicks, both in this 1767, Ap: 4 p. 9.
Clark, Jonathan, & Ann Bailey, both in Albemarle 1766, Jun: 4 p. 9.
Clark, Jos: & Hannah Hutcheson, both in this parish 1753, Dec: 25 p. 1.
Clark, Richard, & Mary Tony, both in Cumberland 1768, Dec: 6 p. 11.
Clark, Will: & Agnes Bailey, both in Fluvanna 1781. Feby. 1 p. 20.
Clarkson, Da: & Ann Perkins, both in this parish 1760, Aug: 7 pp. 5-32.
Clarkson, Will: & Martha Pledge, both in this parish 1761 Mar: 14 p. 5.

*Cholmondldly in Birth record.
CLAYTON, Dan: & Mary Barret, both in this parish 1758, Nov: 13 p. 4.
CLEMENTS, James, & Mary Oliver, from King William 1757, Dec: 15 p. 3.
Clements, Thomas, & Sarah Peace [Pace] both of this parish 1759, Jan: 10 p. 4.
CLOWDER, David, & Ann Thurston, both in this parish 1765, Sep: 29 p. 8.
COATS, Will, & Mildred Shepherd, both of ys Parish 1775, Sept: 28 p. 16.
COBBS, James, & Barbara Bibb, both in Albemarle 1760, Nov: 12 p. 5.
Cobbs, John, & Judith Cobbs, both in Albemarle 1763, Sep: 19 p. 7.
COCKE, Benjamin, & Mary Johnson, both in this parish 1768, Jun: 23 p. 10.
Cocke, Ja: & Martha Parish, both in Goochland 1774, Nov: 25 p. 15.
Cocke, Pleasants, & Elizabeth ffowler, both in this parish 1762, Jul: 1 p. 6.
COLBY, ................l, & Mildred Poor, both in this parish 1767 .......... ... p. 9.
COLE, James, & Fanny Cheeseman-Wells, both in Albemarle, 1776, Oct: 5 p. 17.
COLEMAN, Francis, & Mary Garret Brook of Louisa (17)91 ...............
    .... p. 27.
Coleman, John-Daniel, & Million Chamneys, both in this parish 1762
    Feb: 12 p. 6.
Coleman, Sam: & Ann Wright, both of this parish 1756 Mar: 30 p. 2.
Coleman, Spencer, & Eliz: Goodwin, of Louisa 1787 May 22 p. 24.
    3 p. 20.
COLLEVAL, Benjamin, & Lucy ffenton, both in Henrico 1764, Dec: 13 p. 8.
Collins, Mordecia, & Susannah Robbertson, both of Louisa 1790, .........
    .... p. 27.
CONNERLY, [CONOLLY], Bryan & Jane Bassit, both on the Bird 1756, Jun: 22 p. 2.
Conoly, Bryan, & Sarah Davis, both of this parish 1767, Feb: 11 p. 9.
COPLAND, Henry, & Ann Martin, both in this parish 1761 Jul: 21 p. 6.
Cosbie, Garland, & Molly Poindexter, both of Louisa 1782, Jun: 27 p. 22.
Cosbie, Hickerson, & Ann Harris, in Louisa 1780, Oct: 13 p. 20.
COSBY, Fortunatus, & Mary Ann Fountain, in Louisa, were maried [17]95 Nov: 1 p. 28.
COTHAN, George, & Diana Gentry, both of this parish 1761, Mar: 22 p. 5.
Cothan, Rob: & Zulima Laforce, both in this parish 1760, Feb: 11 p. 5.
[See Cauthon.]
COTTEREL, Charles W., & Mary Shepherd, both in Henrico 1777, Sep: 4 p. 18.
COX, Edward, & Cecily Guillam, both of this parish 1767, Dec. 10 p. 10.
Cox, George, in Louisa, & Elizabeth Howl in this county 1766, Oct: 31 p. 9.
Cox, John, & Elizabeth Fore, both in Maniken town 1766, Jun: 22 p. 9.
CRAWFORD, James, & Mary Perkins, both in this parish 1753, Nov: 27 p. 1.
Crenshaw, Will: & Sarah Baker, both of Louisa 1783, Jan: 30 p. 22.
CROUCH, Stephen, & Elizabeth fferrar, both of this parish 1762, May 16 p. 6.
CROW, John, & Jean Whitlow, both in this parish 1758, Mar: 13 p. 3.
CURD, Edmund, & Mary Curd, both in this parish 1764, Mar: 18 p. 8.
Curd, James, & Mary Graves, both in this 1766, Nov: 20 p. 9.
Curd, John, & Ann Underwood, in Louisa 1775, Sep: 8 p. 16.
Curd, Joseph, in this parish, & Mary Warrin in St. Pauls* 1762, Sep: 28 p. 6.
CURLE, Julius, & Nancy Curd, in Goochland 1789, Mar: 7 p. 25.

*St. Pauls was in Hanover.
DALTON, Bradley, & Dolly Robertson, both of Louisa 1782, Oct: 31 p. 22.
Dalton, David, & Sarah Robinson, both in Louisa 1779, Sep. 27 p. 19.
DALTON, Bradley, & Douv Robertson, both of Louisa 1782, Oct: 31 p. 22.
Dalton, David, & Sarah Robinson, both in Louisa 1779, Sep. 27 p. 19.
DANIEL, Jo: & Sarah Chiles, both in Louisa 1780, Feb: 3 p. 19.
Daniel, John, & Sally Thurston, both of this parish 1776, Mar: 12 p. 17.
Daniel, Mosely, & Nanny Thurston, both of this parish 1775, Oct: 12 p. 16.
Daniel, Will: & Mary Thomas, both in Louisa 1789, Mar: 30 p. 25.
DAVENPORT, Ja: & Mary Rutherford, both in Goochland 1781, Jan: 23 p. 20.
Davies, Charles, & Martha Slaten, both of this parish 1756, Jan: 7 p. 2.
Davies, David, & Sarah [Pore] Smith both widows in this parish 1755, Jun: 1 p. 1.
Davies, John, & Jurisha Parish, both of this parish 1754, Aug: 11 p. 1.
DAVIS, Joseph, & Glafre Cox, both in this parish 1759, Sep: 16 p. 4.
Davis, Thomas, & Susannah Hyat, in Orange 1783, May 1 p. 23.
DAWSS, Tho: & Eliz: Wright, both in this parish 1754, Nov: 1 p. 23.
Dawson, Thomas, & Mary Carter, both of this parish 1756, Dec: 26 p. 3.
Dawson, Thomas, & Mary Carter, both of this parish 1756, Dec: 26 p. 3.
DAY, John, & Nancy Taylor, both in Spots: 1784, Mar: 20 p. 23.
Day, William, & Ann Tyrrie, both in Henrico 1760, Jun: 1 p. 5.
DEERING, Tho: & Mary Ramsay, both in Orange, 1783, June 20 p. 23.
DEPREE, Jo: & ______________ ______________ 1751 ______________ ... pp. 26-31.
DEPRIEST, John, & Eliz: Rice, both of this parish 1759, Jun: 6 p. 4.
dePriest, Randolph, & Mary Mims, both in Goochland 1751, ___________ ... pp. 26-32.
Depriest, Will: & Tabitha Tony, both of this parish 1758, Ap: 6 p. 3.
DICKENS, Jo: & Catherine Sansum, both of Louisa 1783, Mar: 6 p. 22.
DICKERSON, Elijah, & Susannah Smith, in Louisa 1782, Dec: 3 p. 22.
Dickerson, James, & Mary Nettles Betw: 1750-1753 ___________ ... p. 31.
DIGGS, Thomas, in Louisa, & Ann Kent in Albemarle 1775, Jun: 9 p. 16.
DOSS, Jer: & Ursley Taylor, both in this county 1756, May 6 p. 2.
DOUGLASS, John, in Buckinghame, & Sarah Rue in this parish 1762, Dec: 6 p. 7.

Dowdy, John, & Elizabeth Hubbert, both in this parish 1762, Jan: 7 p. 6.


Duke, Dr. Joseph, & Mary Quarles, both in Spotsylvania, married them 1791, ......... .... p. 27.

Durell, Jo: & Martha Bibb, both of Louisa 1788, Nov: 20 p. 25.

Durham, Will: & Ann Swilley, both in Maniken town 1757, Feb: 13 p. 3.

Dyches, Henry, & Delany Haly, both in Louisa 1779, Jan: 10 p. 18.


Dyches, Will: & Sarah Haley, both in Louisa 1778, Sep: 28 p. 18.

Earnest, Geo: in Hanover, & Catie White in Louisa 1782, May 17 p. 22.


Edes, Tho: Bailey, & Eliz: Rutherford, both of ys parish 1775, Jan: 5 p. 16.

Edwards, Ambrose, & Olive Martin, both in Louisa 1774, Mar: 15 p. 15.

Edwards, Augustine, & Mary Watson, in Goochland 1770, May 30 p. 12.


Edwards, Geo: & Francis Dickerson, both in Louisa 1784, Jul: 22 p. 23.

Edwards, Gravet, & Eliz: Harris, both of Louisa, were married (17)91, .......... .... p. 27.

Edwards, Jesse, & Lucy East, both of this parish 1768, Mar: 5 p. 10.


Edwards, Solomon, & Sarah Matheus, both of Louisa 1782, Dec: 27 p. 22.


Edwards, Will: & Eliz: Johnson, both in this parish 1756, May 19 p. 2.


Ellis, David, & Morning Harris, both of ys parish 1775, Dec: 29 p. 17.

Ellis, Jesse, in Henrico, & Sarah Woodson in this parish 1763, Mar: 9 p. 7.

Ellis, Jo: & Susanna DuVal, both in Henrico 1770, Nov: 25 p. 12.

Ellis, Jo: & Patty Wood, both in Henrico 1774, May 5 p. 15.

Ellis, Joseph, & Christian fferrar, both of this parish 1769, Feb: 5 p. 11.


Ellis, Tho: & Mary Paterson, both in Henrico 1773, Jan: 21 p. 14.


Ellis, Will: & Sarah Ragline, both in Goochland 1770, Dec: 30 p. 12.

EMMERSON, Sam: & Mildred Potter, of this parish 1756, Sep: 9 p. 2.

ENGLAND, Da: & Lucy Hodges, both in Goochland 1772, Nov: 12 p. 12.

England, James, & Mary Webber, both of this parish 1767, Oct. 1 p. 10.

England, William-Anderson, & Elizabeth Fairies, both of this parish 1765, Jan: 15 p. 8.

ESTIS, Abraham, & Sarah Timberlick both in Louisa 1787, Feb: 14 p. 24.

EUBANK, Stephen, & Lucy Jackson, both of this parish 1767, Sep: 24 p. 10.


EVANS, John, & Frances Wade, both of this parish 1766, Aug: 3 p. 9.

Evans, Tho: & Marianne Web, both in Goochland 1771, Mar: 12 p. 12.

EVERIE, John, & Catherine Dowdy, both in ys parish 1776, Sep: 15 p. 17.

EWEL, Maxey, & Ann Mullins, both of this parish 1769, Jan: 5 p. 11.

FAIRIES, Will: & Sally Johnson, both in Louisa 1782, Nov: 24 p. 22.

Fairies, John, & .......... Brian, both in Albemarle 1755, Jan: 12 p. 1.

ffairies, John, & Lucy Harlow, both in this parish 1762, Jul: 26 p. 6.

FAR, Edward, & Mary Perkins, both of Louisa 1779, Nov: 14 p. 19.

ffARMER, Isham, & Judith Moon, both in this parish 1760, Mar: 14 p. 5.

ffearne, John, & Eliz: Winfrey, in this parish 1759, May 9 p. 4.

FENWICK, Jo: & Mary Richardson, both in Goochland 1774, Dec: 24 p. 15.


ffergusson, Sam: & Eliz: Dunman, both of this parish 1759, Jan: 25 p. 4.

FERRAR, Barret, & Sarah Harris, both of Goochland, 1779, Mar: 15 p. 19.

fferrar, Jos: & Susannah Jordan, both in this parish 1755, Nov: 23 p. 2.

fferrar, Joseph-Royal, & Phebe Harris, in Maniken town 1762, Aug. 3 p. 6.

fferrar, Perrine, in this parish, & Sarah Lacy in St. Martins, Hanover, 1757, Dec. 30 p. 3.

fferrar, William, & Eliz: Bib, both in this parish 1762, Mar: 17 p. 6.


FIELDER, John, of Prince Edward, & Nanny Clark of ys parish 1774, Dec: 27 p. 16.

ffelder, Thomas, & Ann Woodhall, both of this Parish 1758, Dec: 28 p. 4.

FITZGERALD, Peter, & Lucy Johnson, both in Goochland 1774, Sep: 11 p. 15.


FLEMING, Jo: & Lovinah Clements, both in Louisa, 1783, Dec: 10 p. 23.

FLETCHER, ................., & Catie Elliott, in Spotsylvania ....  .......... p. 27.

FLEWELLING, Jonathan, & Ann Lawrence, both in Goochland 1772, Oct: 20 p. 13.

FORD, Bartlet, & Frankie Bowles, both in Goochland 1774, Mar: 20 p. 15.


Ford, John, & Eliz: fferrar, both in this parish 1762, Jan: 22 p. 6.

ffOSTER, James, & Elizabeth Parish, both in this parish 1759, Oct: 28 p. 4.


ffRANCIS, Thomas, & Hellender Basset, both in Maniken town 1760, Ap: 7 p. 5.

FULCHER, Jo: & Mary Clerk, both in Fluvanna, 1779, Feb: 4 p. 18.

FULLER, Bartholomer, & Christian Allen, in Orange were maried 1789, Nov: 11 p. 25.

FURBISH, Ja: & Mary Pace, both in Goochland 1774, Jul: 26 p. 15.

ffURLONG, John, & Jean Emmerson, both in this 1766, Oct: 17 p. 9.


FUZZIL, Moses, & Lucy Wilkinson, both in this 1770, May 1 p. 11.

GAINS, Humphrey, & Martha Bowles, in Goochland 1779, Feb: 18 p. 18.


GAMMON, Harrison, & Eliz: Horn, both in Goochland 1753, Jul: 10 pp. 27-32.


GARLAND, Jo: & Lucy Gordon, both in Louisa, 1790,  ..........  .... p. 27.

GARRET, Peter, & Mary Perrue, both in Maniken town 1756, Nov: 25 p. 2.


GATHRY, Levi, & Betty Yamons, both of this parish 1764, Dec: 27 p. 8.

GEORGE, Anselm, & Nancy Huchins [Houchens], both of this parish 1775, May 7 p. 16.

George, James, & Mary Swift, both of this parish 1767, Nov: 28 p. 10.

George, Jo: & Mary Martin, both of Goochland 1779, Mar: 17 p. 19.

George, Leonard, & Jeanie Pore, both in this parish 1772, Jan: 18 p. 13.


Gerrand, Jo: & Jean Hicks 1751, pp. 26-31.


Gerrant, Jo: & Eliz: Hicks 175— pp. 27-32.

GIBSON, Benjamin & Priscilla Bradberry, both of Maniken town 1769, Jan: 21 p. 11.

Gibson, Ja: & Sally Tally, both in Louisa 1779, Jan: 8 p. 18.

Gibson, Jo: & Mary Tally, both of Louisa 1783, Mar: 13 p. 22.

Gibson, Tho: in Prince Edward, & Martha Riddle in Goochland 1774, Sep: 15 p. 15.

GIDDIN, Francis, & Mary White, both in Louisa 1782, Oct: 3 p. 22.


GILBERT, John, & Sarah Nichols, both in this parish 1768, Dec: 4 p. 11.


GILLAM, Jacob, & Sarah Horn, both of this parish 1769, Dec: 27 p. 11.

Gillam, James & Susannah Smith, both of Louisa [17]91 22 p. 27. [See Guillam.]

GLASS, James, & Eva Williams, both in this parish 1758, Oct: 9 p. 4.

Glass, John, & Sally Martin, both in this parish 1768, May 25 p. 10.


Glass, William, & Elizabeth Megan, both in this parish 1766, May 15 p. 9.

GODSEY, John, & Ann Elam, both in Maniken town 1762, Nov: 14 p. 7.

GOFF, Zachariah, & Judith Mathews, both of ys parish 1775, Oct: 14 p. 16.

GOING, Henry, & Susannah ffreeson, both of this parish 1764, Jul: 22 p. 8.

GOLSON, Jo: & Frances Tourman, both in Cumberland 1770, Nov: 25 p. 12.

GOOCH, Claybom, & Mildred Thomson, both of Louisa 1783, Mar: 13 p. 22.


Gooch, Umphrey, & Mary Wagstaff, in Louisa 1783, Dec: 26 p. 23.

GOOD, John, & Frances Loftis, both in this parish 1765, Oct: 1 p. 8.
GORDON, Ja: in Lancaster, & Ann Payne in Goochland 1774, Jun: 30 p. 15.
Gordon, John, in this, & Judith Moracet in Maniken town parish 1758, Mar: 25 p. 3.
GOWEN, John, & Agnes Harlow, both of this parish 1758, Mar: 28 p. 4.
GRANGER, Ben: & Eliz: Edwards, both of ys parish Betw. 1750-1753 p. 31.
GRASON, Ja: & Mary Christian, both in Goochland 1770, Dec: 19 p. 12.
Graves, Adam, & Martha Holland, both in this 1769, May 4 p. 11.
Graves, Joel, & Sarah Graves, in Orange, were maried (17)90, p. 27.
GRAY, Henry, & Phoebe Johnon, both of this parish 1776, Dec: 8 p. 17.
Gray, Tho: & Kitty Young, both in county were maried (17)95, Nov: 4 p. 28.
GREEN, Forest, & Mary Rice, both of this parish 1761, Nov: 28 p. 6.
Green, Forest, & Martha Green, both of Louisa 1780, Jan: 28 p. 19.
Green, Jo: & Susannah Lawrence, of Goochland 1779, Oct: 4 p. 19.
GREGORY, James, & Sarah Thomson, both in this parish 1756, Nov: 28 p. 2.
GROOM, Rob: & Eliz: Bibb, both in Louisa 1788, Jan: 18 p. 25.
Groom, Will: & Dorothy Maddison (or, Mathison,) both in this Parish 1753, Sep: 25 p. 1.
GRUB, Dan: & Mary Hodges, both in this parish 1757, May 6 p. 3.
Grub, Mat: & Sally Shilton, both of Louisa 1783, Oct: 27 p. 23.
Grubs, Jesse, & Mary Younger, both of Goochland 1781, Jan: 24 p. 20.
Guillam, John, & Elizabeth Morell, both of this parish 1764, Sep: 27 p. 8.
(See Gillam.)
GUIN, Alman, & Mary Evans, both of Goochland 1751, ............... pp. 26-32.
GUNSTONE, John, & Susannah Paisly, both of this parish 1762, Sep: 30 p. 6.
HADEN, Anthony, & Drusilla Rowntree, both of this parish 1765, Jul: 14 p. 8.
Haden, Zachariah, & Elizabeth Poor, both of this parish 1763, Jan: 27 p. 7.
HALES, John, in Henrico, & Elizabeth Miller in this parish 1760, Feb: 20 p. 5.
HALEY, Ben: & Judith Dyches, both in Louisa 1779, Feb: 18 p. 18.
Haley, Jo: of Louisa, & Martha Fulcher of Fluvanna 1779, Mar: 17 p. 19.
Hall, Nathan, & Mary Wood, both of Louisa 1784, Oct: 12 p. 9.
Hall, Thomas, & Frances Williams, in this county 1765, Sep: 3 p. 8.
Hall, William, & Betty Page, both in this parish 1758, Mar: 12 p. 3.
HALLIDAY, Ben: & Sally Hampton, both in Louisa 1783, Oct: 26 p. 23.
HANCOKE, Austin, & Ann Nichols, both in Louisa 1781, Dec: 27 p. 21.
Hancocke, George, & Mary Whitloe, both of this parish 1763, Jan: 6 p. 7.
Hancocke, John, & Eliz: Maddox, both in this parish 1755, Oct: 16 p. 2.
Hancocke, Tho: & Mary Shoemaker, both in this parish 1758, Mar: 25 p. 3.
Hanson, Will: & Mary Williams, both in this parish 1757, Dec: 26 p. 3.
HARDINE, Giles, & Amy Morris, in Louisa 1773, Jan: 30 p. 14.
HARKINS, Joel, & Barbara Haris, both of Louisa 1781, Sep: 20 p. 21.
HARLOW, George, & Frances Humphrey, both in this parish 1763, Mar: 20 p. 7.
HARIS (Harris) Job: & Mary Farmer, both of Louisa 1785, Sep: 5 p. 24.
Harris, Ben: & Priscilla Wager, both in Maniken town Betw. 1750-1753 p. 31.
Harris, Cornelius, & Keturah Webber, both in this parish 1759, Aug: 12 p. 4.
Harris, Cyrus, & Eliz: Bond, both in Louisa 1783, May 8 p. 23.
Harris, Dan: & Marg: Miller, both in Goochland 1779, June 19 p. 19.
Harris, David, & Elizabeth Rich, both in this parish 1760, Nov: 19 p. 5.
Harris, James, & Ursely flournoy, both in Maniken town 1769, May 26 p. 11.
Harris, Joseph, in Cumberland & Rebekah Howard in this parish 1766, Feb: 6 p. 8.
Harris, Nat: & Mary Howard, both of Goochland 1782, Mar: 18 p. 22.
Harris, Nathaniel, & Martha Byers, both of Louisa 1788, May 29 p. 25.
Harris, Overton, & Jemima Harris, both in Louisa, were married 1789, Sep: 16 p. 25.
Harris, Rob: & Mary Davis, both in Louisa 1784, Jul: 22 p. 23.
Harris, Sherard, & Hannah Page, both of this Parish 1761, Dec. 16 p. 6.
Harris, Tho: & Eliz: Woodhall, both in this parish 1758, Aug: 3 p. 4.
Harris, Tho: & Sarah Lacy, both in this parish 1764, Mar: 4 p. 8.
Harris, Tho: & Polly Gardener, in Spotsylvania were married (17)93, .......... ... p. 27.
Harris, Will: & Eliz: Cradock, both in this parish 1754, Aug: 28 p. 1.
HARRISON, Carter Henry, in Cumberland & Susannah Randolph in this parish 1760, Nov: 9 p. 5.
Harrison, Tho: & Mary Kennon, both of this parish 1768, Feb: 17 p. 10.
Harrison, .......... [Capt. Wm.—see births] & Anna Payne, both of this parish 1763, .......... .... p. 7.
Harrison, William, in this parish, & Mary Cobbs in Albemarle 1761, Jan: 1 p. 5.
HARWOOD, Will: & Nancie White, in Louisa (17)92 .......... 8 p. 27.
Hatcher, Gideon, & Martha Leprade, both of this parish 1777, Sep: 4 p. 18.
Hatcher, Tho: & Sarah Porter, both in Maniken Town 1762, Jun: 3 p. 6.
Hatcher, Tho: & Lucy Curd, both in Goochland 1782, Sep: 16 p. 22.
HAWKINS, Elijah, & Ann Hill, both of Orange 1877, Jan: 30 p. 24.
HAWTHORN, Will: & Rebekah Woodward, both in Goochland 1782, May 12 p. 42.
HYAT, Lewis, & Barbara Allen, both of Spots: 1783, Dec: 23 p. 23.
HENDERSON, George, & Ann Cobb, both of this parish 1761, Dec: 23 p. 6.
HENDRICK, John, & Sabrine Garret, both in Maniken Town 1757, Ap: 4 p. 3.

*Eliz: Fergusson in Birth record.
HERON, James, & Sarah Taylor, married 1791, Sep: 11 p. 126.
HESTER, Jo: & Agnes Mayfield, both in Louisa 1779, Aug: 26 p. 19.
Hicks, Meshack, & Ann Dawson, both in this parish 1765, May 5 p. 8.
Hicks, Stephen, & Agnes Hancock, both in this parish 1758, Aug. 24 p. 4.
HILL, Nathaniel, & Nanny Parish, both in this parish 1767, Sep: 3 p. 10.
Hill, Sam: & Nancy Tate, both of Louisa 1788, Dec: 25 p. 25.
Hill, Thomas, & Eliz: ffuicher, both of ys parish 1775, Nov: 25 p. 16.
HILLEY, Francis, & Sarah Dawson, both of ys parish 1753, Sep: .... p. 31.
HILTON, Ja: & Susannah Walton or Welton, in Goochland 175., ....... pp. 27-33.
Hilton, John, & Obedient Coke [Cox] both in this parish 1757, Nov: 24 p. 3.
HODGES, Benjamin, & Elizabeth Stevenson, both in this parish 1762, Jan: 28 p. 6.
Hodges, David, & Elizabeth Page, both of this parish 1758, ffeb: 2 p. 3.
Hodges, John, & Deborah Lee, both of this parish 1756, Nov: 11 p. 2.
Hodges, Johnson, & Lucy Page, in Goochland .......... .......... .... p. 32.
Hodges, Jos: & Eliz: Harris, both in this parish 1756, Dec: 14 p. 2.
Hodges, Tho: & Sabra Horn, both in this parish 1759, Oct: 17 p. 4.
Hodges, Will: & Susannah Lovell, both in this parish 1758, May 27 p. 4.
Hodges, Will, & Eliz: Cocke, both in Goochland 1774, Jun: 2 p. 15.
HOLEBROOK, Eddie, & Mary Tolben, both in this parish 1756, Oct: 17 p. 2.
Holland, Hezekiah, & Mary Walker, both of this parish 1765, Feb: 20 p. 8.
Holland, Jo: & Martha Williams, both in Goochland 1773, June 13 p. 14.
Holland, John, in this county & Joyce Baker in Albemarle 1759, .......... p. 4.
Holland, Michael, & .................. Betw. 1750-1753 p. 31.
HOLMAN, James, in Maniken Town, and Sarah Miller in Goochland 1769, Oct: 30 p. 11.

Holman, John, & Eliz: Burton, both in this 1770, May 20 p. 11.

HOPPER, Jo: & Mary Horn, both in Goochland 1770, May 27 p. 12.

Hopper, John, & Milley Rice, both of this parish 1775, Mar: 26 p. 16.

Hopper, Luther, & Eliz: Nash, both in this parish 1756, Dec: 20 p. 2.


Horn, Jo: Christopher, & Sally Thomson, both in Louisa 1784, Sep: 23 p. 23.

HOUCHENS, Cha: & Lucy Clements, both in this parish 1753, Sep: 20 p. 1.

Houchins, Cha: & Ann Britt, both in Goochland 1782, Mar: 28 p. 22.

Houchins, francis, & Joice Clements, both in this parish 1755, Jan: 10 p. 3.

Houchins, Ja: & Marg: Johnson, both of Goochland 1780, Apr. 18 p. 19.

HOWARD, David in Bedford, & Judith Lane in Fluvanna (1781) Feb: 26 p. 21.

Howard, Drury, & Mary Lane, both of this parish 1759, Jan: 25 p. 4.

Howard, James, in this parish, & Jean Bourn in Trinity Parish 1767, Jun: 11 p. 9.


HOWEL, Isaac, & Judith Banks, both of ys parish 1775, Feb: 23 p. 16.

HUBBARD, John, & Elizabeth Clark, both in this parish 1763, May 31 p. 7.

Hubbard, Thomas, & Rachel Street, both in ys parish 1775, Mar: 31 p. 17.

HUDLESTONE, Benjamin, & Elizabeth Pankie, both in Maniken Town 1762, Sep: 23 p. 6.

Hudlestone, David, in Henrico, & Sarah Easly in this parish 1757, Mar: 17 p. 3.

HUDNEL, Will: & frances Smith, both in this parish 1757, Dec: 15 p. 3.

HUGHES, Benjamin, & Rebekah Cothan, both in this parish 1756, Aug: 30 p. 2.

Hughes, Jo: & Ann Merriwether, in Louisa 1783, June 18 p. 23.

Hughes, William, & Susannah Bowles, both of Hanover 1775, Ap: 10 p. 16.

HUMBER, John, in St. Pauls Parish, & Eliz: Christian in this parish 1757, Mar: 30 p. 3.

HUMPHREYS, Jo: & Sarah Young, both in Louisa 1782, Jan: 3 p. 21.

Humphreys, Will: & Sarah Statham, both in Louisa 1774, Dec: 12 p. 15.

HUNTER, And: & Ann Lane, both in Louisa 1770, Oct: 25 p. 12.

HUTSON, David, & Mary Clapton, in Louisa 1788, June 26 p. 25.

Hutson, Reuben, & Nancy Micham, both of Spot: 1782, Jan: 10 p. 21.

HUTTON, Tho: & Susan: Green, both in Goochland 1772, Sep: 29 p. 13.

HYAT, Asa, & Mary Sale, both in Orange, 1779, Aug: 29 p. 19.
IMBREY, Jos: & ———— ———— ———— ———— — p. 32.
Imbrey, Thomas, & Ann Jackson, both in this parish 1757, Oct. 20 p. 3.
ISABEL, Christopher, & Winnifred Johnson, both of Goochland 1780,
Oct: 12 p. 20.
Isabel, James, & Eliz: Coleman, both of ys parish 1776, Feb: 20 p. 17.
Isabel, Lewis, & Ann Anderson, in Hanover, 1775, Nov: 17 p. 16.
Isabel, Will: & Mary Crenshaw, both in Goochland 1774, Jun: 5 p. 15.

JACKSON, John, & Elizabeth Hodges, both of this parish 1761, Ap:
19 p. 5.
Jackson, Joseph, & Susannah Carter, both of this parish 1760, Aug: 28
p. 5.
JAMES, Jo: & Francis Morris, both in Hanover 1774, Dec: 1 p. 15.
James, Spencer, & Frances Davis, both in Orange 1780, Aug: 22 p. 20.
James, Will: & Mary Hinds, both in Hanover 1774, Jul: 14 p. 15.
JAMISON, Andrew, & Martha Stephenson, both in this parish 1762,
JENNINGS, Daniel, & Mary Conway, both in Henrico 1767, Jul: 5
p. 9.
JERRAT, Devreux, & Joanna Wade, both of ys parish 1775, Jan: 26
p. 16.
JOHNSON, Ben: & Marg: Johnson, both of Goochland 1779, Oct:
21 p. 19.
Johnson, Benjamin, & Susannah Peace, both in this parish 1759, Jul:
22 p. 4.
Johnson, Benjamin, & Martha Hughes in St. Martin's Parish 1766,
Johnson, Charles, & Elizabeth Edwards, both in Goochland 1768, Oct:
18 p. 10.
Johnson, Cha: & Keziah Henly, both in Goochland 1771, Dec: 8 p. 13.
Johnson, Christopher, & Elizabeth Dabney, both of Hanover 1777, Feb:
22 p. 17.
Johnson, Drury, & Hannah Clark, both of ys parish 1751, Oct: 14 pp.
26-31.
Johnson, George, & Jean Rowe, both in Louisa 1784, Oct: 22 p. 23.
Johnson, Henry, & Ann Meekie, both of Louisa 1785, Jan: 20 p. 23.
Johnson, Jacob, & Sarah Knowling, both of ys parish 1775, Dec: 25
p. 17.
Johnson, Ja: & Eliz: Clarkson, both of Louisa 1779, Jan: 28 p. 18.
Johnson, James, & Sarah Bettesworth, both in Louisa 1783, May 15
p. 23.
Johnson, James, & Mildred Mims, 1751 ———— — pp. 26-32.
Johnson, James, in St. Pauls, & Rach: Haddon, in this parish 1755,
dec: 15 p. 2.
Johnson, James, & Rebekah Martin, both of this parish 1766, Feb: 27 p. 8.

Johnson, James, & Sarah Parish, both in Goochland 1768, Nov: 3 p. 10.

Johnson, James, & Eliz: Glass, both of ys parish 1776, Nov: 3 p. 17.

Johnson, Jeremiah, & Susannah Cauthon, both in this parish 1759, feb: 26 p. 4.

Johnson, Jeremiah, & Eliz: Thomson, both of ys parish 1777, Feb: 23 p. 17.

Johnson, John, & Martha Perry, both of this parish 1760, feb: 20 p. 5.

Johnson, John, & Annie Webber, both of ys parish 1776, Jan: 27 p. 17.

Johnson, John, & Judith Martin, both of ys parish 1777, Feb: 22 p. 17.

Johnson, Joseph, & Sarah Johnson, both of Louisa 1789, June 25 p. 25.

Johnson, Lewis, & Barbara Garland, both in Louisa 1788, Jan: 5 p. 25.


Johnson, Rich: & Dolly Powers, both of this parish 1769, Nov: 14 p. 11.


Johnson, Stephen, & Susannah Pace, both of this parish 1765, Oct. 1 p. 8.


Johnson, Will: & Mary Weaver, both in Maniken Town 1770, Aug: 20 p. 12.


Johnson, William, & Eleanor Depp, both in Maniken Town 1776, Sep: 17 p. 17.

JOHNSTON, John, & Helen Thompson, both in this parish 1754, Sep: 23 p. 1.

JONES, Godfrey, & Mary McBride, both in this parish 1766, Jul: 1 p. 9.

Jones, Harrison, & Ruth Addison, both in this parish 1759, Aug: 24 p. 4.

Jones, Henry, in Louisa, & Lucy Parish of this parish 1760, Aug: 28 p. 5.

Jones, Stephen, & Massey Thurston, both of ys parish 1776, Sep: 1 p. 17.

Jones, Will: of Cumberland, & Elizabeth Cosby of this parish 1774, Dec: 27 p. 16.

Jones, Will: & Sally Thomas, both in Louisa 1780, Aug. 1 p. 20.

JORDAN, James, & Sarah Stodghill, both of this parish 1761, feb: 27 p. 5.


Jordan, Matthew, & Mary Stodghill, both in this parish 1763, Oct: 1 p. 7.

KAY, John, & Nancy Ford, both of ys county 1776, Oct: 19 p. 17.  
KEEN, Jo: & Hithy Williams, both of Spotsylvania 1781, Jul: 18 p. 21.  
KENNEDY, James, in Augusta, & Sarah Hodges in this parish 1763, Jan: 12 p. 7.  
KID, James, & Mourning Parish, both in this parish 1755, Oct: 19 p. 2.  
Kidd, Moses, & Milly Clark, both in Albemarle 1768, Sep: 29 p. 10.  
KIMBROW (Kimbrough) Jos: & Eliz: Yauncey, both of Louisa 1785, Jan: 6 p. 23.  
KING, Thomas, & Mary Mask, both of this parish 1760, Ap: 3 p. 5.  
KNIGHT, Ephraim, & Mildred Coaker, both in Louisa 1780, Oct: 15 p. 20.  
Knight, Jonathan, in Lunenburgh, & Judith Woodson in this parish 1757, Feb: 24 p. 3.  
KNIGHTEN, Will: & Eliz: Paterson both of Louisa. 1782 Feb: 24 p. 22.  
KNOWLING, James, & Sarah Webster both of ys parish. Mar: 10 1776 p. 17.  

Lacy, Cha: & Eliz: Hudson, both in Louisa 1774, Jul: 28 p. 15.  
Lacy, Elkanah, & Mary Brown, both in Maniken town 1756, Jan: 18 p. 2.  
Lacy, Jesse, & Mary Johnson, both in Louisa 1774, Sep: 6 p. 15.  
LAD, Const: & ................ ................ 1753, ............ ... pp. 27-32.  
LAMBERT, Joseph, & Jean Poore, both of ys parish 1775, Oct. 1 p. 16.  
Lancaster, Rob: & Lucy Dair, both of Orange 1780, Nov: 7 p. 20.  
LANDRUM, James, & Peany Waukins, both of Louisa 1788, May 15 p. 25.  
Landrum, John, & Elizabeth Landrum, in Richmond County 1763, May 1 p. 7.  
Landrum, Samuel, & Elizabeth Taylor, both of Maniken town 1769, Feb: 11 p. 11.  
Landrum, Thomas, & Molly Hawkins, both in Maniken town 1759, Oct: 1 p. 4.  
LANE, Aires, & Mary Woodson, both in this parish 1759, Ap: 15 p. 4.  
Lane, Henry, widower, & Sarah Logan, both in this parish 1759, Jan: 21 p. 4.  
Lane, Jac: & Mary Bradshaw 1751, ............ ... pp. 26-31.  
Lane, Jo: & Ann Garland, both of Louisa (17)81, Feb: 6 p. 21.  
Lane, Jo: & Mary Owen, both of Goochland 1781, Mar: 20 p. 21.
Lane, Rich: & Sarah Yauncey, both of Louisa 1781, Aug: 9 p. 21.
LAURENCE, Henry, & Eliz: Parish, both of ys 1775, Jul: 26 p. 16.
Laurence, Jo: & Maryanne Powers, both in Goochland 1771, Jul: 8 p. 12.
LAURY, Jesse, & Ann Weldy, both of ys parish 1776, Jan: 21 p. 17.
Lawry, Edward, & Ann Grub, both in this parish 1757, feb: 21 p. 3.
LAYNE, David, & Elizabeth Bowdery, both of this parish 1768, Mar: 17 p. 10.
LEE, Benjamin, & Mary Richardson, both in Goochland 1766, Sep: 18 p. 9.
Lee, John, & Betty Page, both in this parish 1755, Sep: 11 p. 1.
Lee, Stephen, & Ann Pore, both in this parish 1763, Nov: 3 p. 7.
LEAK, Elisha, & Joyce Thomson, both in this parish 1760, Ap: 20 p. 5.
Leek, Jo: & Nancy Fleming, both of Louisa 1789, Mar: 9 p. 25.
Leak, Josiah, in this parish, & Ann ffenton in Henrico 1759, Jan: 1 p. 4.
Leek, Mask, & Patience Morris, in Hanover county 1758, Nov: 22 p. 4.
Leek, Peter, & Hannah Wade, both of this parish 1775, Ap: 19 p. 16.
LEPRADE, John, & Susannah Wadley, both of this parish 1760, Aug: 10 p. 5.
LETCHER, Stephen, & Elizabeth Perkins, both in this 1767, Jan: 22 p. 9.
LEWIS, Howel, & Betsie Coleman, both of Goochland 1780, May 3 p. 19.
Lewis, John, & Judith Crouch, both of this parish 1762, Aug: 22 p. 6.
Lewis, John, & Eliz: McBride, both of this parish 1758, May 30 p. 4.
Lewis, John, in Carolina & Eliz: Cannon in ys parish 1776, Feb: 8 p. 17.
Lewis, Joseph, & Ann Porter, both of ys parish 1777; Mar: 16 p. 18.
Lewis, Mr. Rob: & Jean Woodson, both of this parish 1760, Feb: 20 p. 5.
Lewis, Rob: of Louisa, & ffrances Lewis of this parish 1760, Sep: 3 p. 5.
Lewis, Tho: & Susannah Ellis, both in Henrico 1758, Jun: 1 p. 4.
Lewis, Tho: & Eliz: Merriwether, both in Albemarle 1788, June 24 p. 25.
LILLY, Tho: & Mary Smith, both in this parish 1759, Dec: 26 p. 5.
LINDSAY, Caleb & Sally Stevens, both in Orange 1785, Mar: 10 p. 23.
Lindsay, Will: & Nancy Shepherd, both of Orange 1781, Oct: 3 p. 21.
LOCK, James, & Susannah DePee in Maniken Town 1753, Sep: 20 p. 1.
LOGAN, Antony, & Agnes Curry, both in this parish 1759, Dec: 9 p. 4.
LOOKADOO, John, & Susannah Spalden, both in Maniken Town
1762, Jan: 24 p. 6.
*LOVEL* [George] & Betty Burford, both in this parish 1764, ...........
.... p. 7.
LOVEL, John, & Mary Smith, both in this parish 1759, Dec: 20 p. 5.
(Loovel, William), in Amelia & Mary Lovel in this parish 1764 ...........
.... p. 7.
LOYD, Nicholas, & Sarah Napper, both in this parish 1756, Dec: 14 p. 2.
LUSTER, Jacob, & Elizabeth Britt, both in this parish 1768, Aug: 11 p. 10.
LYON, Peter, in Albemarle, & Bettie Norvil in Goochland 1771, Oct: 8 p. 12.
LYONS, Benjamin, & Jeanie Hunter, both of Louisa 1777, Feb: 23 p. 17.
McALISTER, Alexr., & Eliz: Smith, both of Louisa 1783, Feb: 20 p. 22.
McAlister, Ben: & Lucy Faukener, both of Louisa 1788, Aug: 19 p. 25.
McCallister, Nath: & Martha Johnston, both in Louisa were married 1790, Mar: 22 p. 25.
MACOMACK, John, & Susannah Bullington, both in this parish 1763, Jan: 9 p. 7.
McCORMACK, Thomas, & Lucy Proffit, both in this parish 1754, feb: 3 p. 1.
McCoy, Jo: & Martha Humphreys, both in Louisa 1780, Feb: 17 p. 19.
McCRAW, Will: & .............. ??????? ? Betw. 1750 & 1753, ...........
.... p. 31.
McGEEHEE, Augustine, & Sarah Thompson, were married 1790, Feby. 4 p. 25.
McKENZIE, Ben: & Agnes Broadfoot, both in Goochland 1771, Jun: 26 p. 12.
McNEAL, Arch: & Sally Chandler, both of Orange 1782, Feb: 14 p. 22.
MADDOX, David, & Sally Perkins, both in this parish 1768, Sep: 11 p. 10.
Maddox, Jacob, & Susannah Clarkson, both in this parish 1758, Jan: 9 p. 3.

(*Name torn out, but supplied from birth records.*)
Mattox, James, & Nanny Webster, both in this parish 1761, Mar: 13 p. 5.
Maddox, John, & Mary Boyd, both in this parish 1755, Sep: 5 p. 1.
Maddox, William & Mary Sampson, both in ys parish Betw. 1750-1753 p. 31.
Maddox, William, & Mary Ellis, in Henrico 1765, Mar: 7 p. 8.
Mattox, William, & Aggie Foster, both of Buckingham 1775, Dec: 10 p. 16.
MADLOCK, John, & Judah Witt, both of this parish 1756, Nov: 22 p. 2.
Matlock, Zachariah, & Lucy Wash, both in Louisa 1780, Dec: 7 p. 20.
MALLORY, Henry & Lucy Long, both in Orange 1781, Dec: 27 p. 21.
Mallory, Thomas, & Constance Davis, both in Louisa 1781, Oct: 4 p. 21.
Mallery, William, & Mary Tuggle, both in Goochland 1768, Oct: 20 p. 10.
MARKHAM, Barnard, & Mary Harris, both in Maniken town 1767, May 14 p. 9.
MARTIN, Antony, & Sarah Holman, both in Maniken town 1758, Dec: 21 p. 4.
Martin, Gideon, & Susanna Bryant, both of Albemarle 1767, Oct: 19 p. 10.
Martin, Ja: & Eliz: Clarkson, both of Fluvanna 1779, Feb: 4 p. 18.
Martin, Job, & Mary Clarkson, both in this parish 1765, Sep: 24 p. 8.
Martin, Jo: & Lucy Lane, both of Goochland 1779, Mar: 16 p. 19.
Martin, John, & Rachel Peace (Pace) both in this parish 1757, Jan: 3 p. 3.
Martin, John, & Barbara Lewis, both in this parish 1763, Aug: 7 p. 7.
Martin, Mathew, & Mary Bullock, both in this parish 1763, Nov: 2 p. 7.
Martin, Sam: & Ann Pleasant, both in Goochland 1771, Jul: 4 p. 12.
Martin, Stephen, & Rebekah Bryant, in Albemarle county 1768, Jan: 2 p. 10.
Martin, Valentine, & Ann Scot of Cumberland 1769, Jan: 28 p. 11.
Martin, Will: & Jean Holman, both in Maniken town 1759, Dec: 20 p. 5.
Martin, William, & Eliz: Lockram, both on the Bird 1757, May 3 p. 3.
Massie, Sylvanus, & Hannah Raglin, both in this parish 1757, Oct: 3 p. 3.
Massie, Thomas, & Eliz: Massie, both of ys parish 1776, Jun: 28 p. 17.
MASTERS, Edward, & Betty Furcran, both in Cumberland 1761, Mar: 12 p. 5.
MATHEWS, Edward, in this parish, & Tabitha Hopson in Henrico 1758, May 1 p. 4.
Mathews, Sherard, & Jean Byers, both of Louisa 1779, Jan: 9 p. 18.
MAXEY, John, & Marianne fforsey, both in Maniken town 1758, Jan: 19 p. 3.
MAY, Ambrose, & Eliz: Bailey, both in Goochland 1771, Feb: 3 p. 12.
MAYO, Jacob, & Susannah Isabel, both in this parish 1768, Jan: 2 p. 10.
Mayo, James, in Goochland, & Mary Plant in Hanover 1758, Sep: 28 p. 4.
Merritt, Ben: & Judah Gilchrist, both in this parish 1755, Nov: 10 p. 2.
MERRIWETHER, George, & Martha Merriwether, both in Goochland 1768, Nov: 2 p. 10.
Merriwether, James, & Eliz: Pollard, in this parish 1762, Sep: 10 p. 6.
Merriwether, Nicholas, & Margaret Douglass, in this parish 1760, Dec: 31. She's my child. p. 5.
Merriwether, Nicholas Hunter, & Beckie Tyrrel, both of Louisa 1787, Feb: 26 p. 24.
Merriwether, Tho: & Ann Minor, both in this, were maried (17)91, __________ __________ p. 27.
Merriwether, Will: Douglas, & Betsie Lewis, both of Albemarle 1788, Feb: 29 p. 25.
Michaux, Jacob, & Sally Nevils, both in Cumberland 1765, Mar: 21 p. 8.
Mims, John, & Sarah Horn, both of this parish 1756, Mar: 7 p. 2.
Mims, John, & Mary Moss, both of this parish 1761, Oct: 8 p. 6.
Mims, Shadrach, & Maty Allen, both in this Parish 1754, Feb: 3 p. 1.
Mims, Shadrach, & Eliz: Woodson, both in this parish 1760, May 24 p. 5.
Mims, Thomas, & Mary Wright, both in this parish 1756, Dec. 23 p. 3.
MINTER, Richard, & Martha Scrugs, both in this parish 1757, Jun: 27, p. 3.
MITCHEL, Benjamin, in New Kent, & Ann Holland, widow in this parish 1756, Mar: 29 p. 2.
Mitchel, Robert, in Richmond, & Judith Hughes in Cumberland 1776, Mar: 11 p. 17.
Mitchel, Tho: & Eliz: Ogilsvy, both of ys parish 1775, Feb: 21 p. 16.
Mitchel, Will: & Sarah Letcher, both of this parish 1769, Dec: 19 p. 11.
MOOR, John, & Patty Moor, both of ys parish 1776, Jan: 15 p. 17.
MORE, Amos Lad, & Ann Rogers, both of ys parish 1775, Dec: 21 p. 17.
MORELL, Drury, & Judith Sampson, both in this parish 1758, ffeb: 7 p. 3.
Morell, Drury, & Dorcas Rowntree, both in this parish 1763, Sep: 29 p. 7.
MORRIS, Geo: & Sally Biggars, both of Louisa 1783, Sep: 11 p. 23.
Morris, Jo: of Louisa, & Sarah Periere, of Goochland 1779, Sep: 30 p. 19.
Morris, John, & Mary Harris, both of this parish 1756, Aug: 2 p. 2.
Morris, Jos: & Mary Ferrar, both in Goochland 1771, May 12 p. 12.
Morris, Nathaniel Gersdean, & Mary R. Woodson, both of this Parish 1778, Augt. 8 p. 18.
Morris, Sam: in Hanover, & Susannah Wasem in this parish 1766, Oct: 16 p. 9.
Morris, Sam: & Martha Biggars, both in Louisa 1791, p. 27.
Morris, Tho: & Mary Russel, both of Louisa 1782, Aug: 18 p. 22.
MOSEBY, Robert, & Ann Lewis, both of this parish 1769, May 4 p. 11.
Mosely, Joseph, & Ann Graves, both of this parish 1768, Mar: 17 p. 10.
Mosely, Rob: & Magdalen Garrat, both in Maniken town 1756, Sep: 23 p. 2.
Mosely, Samuel, & Martha Hodges, both in this parish 1761, May 12 p. 6.
Mosely, William, & Ann Lewis, both of ys parish 1775, p. 17.
MOSS, Alexr. & Ann Thurmond, both of this parish 1760, Dec: 27 p. 5.
Moss, Gideon, & Susannah Richardson, both in this parish 1762, Jan: 1 p. 6.
Moss, Capt. Hugh, & Jeane fford, both in this parish 1768, Jun: 4 p. 10.
Moss, John, & Charity Hughes, in Hanover 1761, Nov: 20 p. 6.
Moss, Samuel, & Susannah Powel, both of ys parish 1776, Jan: 3 p. 17.
MULLEN, WiU: & Eliz: Hutton, both of ys parish 1775, Jan: 24 p. 16.
Mulins, Anthony, & Ann Lewis, both in Goochland 1779, June 14 p. 19.
Mulins, Henry, & Frances Walton, both in this parish 1762, Dec: 29 p. 7.
NAPIER, Arch: & Mary Hubard, both in this parish 1766, Jan: 6 p. 8.
Napier, Rene, in this parish, & Rebekah Hurt in Drisdale Parish 1765, Mar: 28 p. 8.
Napier, Patrick, & Eliz: Woodson, in this parish 1776, Sep: 29 p. 17.
NASH, Arthur, & Sarah Abrey, widow, both in this parish 1755, Mar: 17 p. 1.
Nash, John, & Mary Basket, both of this parish 1761, Dec: 24 p. 6.
Nash, Marvel, & Agnes Hodges, both in this parish 1762, Oct: 26 p. 7.
NETHERLAND, Jo: of Powhatan, & Mary Thurston of Spot: 1781, Aug. 22 p. 21.
NICHOLS, Pouncey, & Susan Knight in Hanover 1774, Jun: 25 p. 15.
Nichols, Sam: in this, & Eleanor Knight in Hanover 1776, Aug: 25 p. 17.
Nichols, Sam: & Sar: Garland, both in Louisa 1789, Feb: 29 p. 25.
Nichols, Will: & Henrietta Terry, both in Louisa 1782, Sep: 26 p. 22.
Nickols, Francis, & Eleazor Williams, both in Goochland 1773, Jun: 20 p. 14.
Nicols, Charles, & Mary Hicks, in ys parish 1775, Jan: 5 p. 16.
NICHOLSON, John, & Susannah Williams 1753, Dec: 8 p. 1.
NIGHTINGALE, Math: & Lucy Cauthon, both in this parish 1759, Dec: 26 p. 5.
Nilson, Jo: & Agathy Winslow, both of Spots: 1784, Jul: 6 p. 23.
NORTH, ............... , in Buchingham, & Eliz: Thornhill in this parish 1763, ............... .... p. 7.
NORVIL, Spencer, & Frances Hill, both of this parish 1770, Feb: 22 p. 11.
Norvil, Tho: & Judith Parish, both in Goochland 1779, Feb: 4 p. 18.
Norvil, Tho: & Mary Dawson, both in this parish 1768, Jan: 7 p. 10.
NUCKOLDS, Tho: & Nanny Riddy, both in this parish 1778, Febr. 25 p. 18.
OGILSBY, Jacob, & Ann Bailey, both of this parish 1760, Feb: 14 p. 5.
Ogilby, Richard, & Elizabeth Price, both in this Parish 1758, Sep: 3 p. 4.
ORFORD, Ja: & Eliz: Taylor, both in Albemarle 1771, May 30 p. 12.
Orford, Jacob, in Fluvanna, & Nancy Hunter in Louisa 1779, Mar: 4 p. 18.
OVERSTREET, James, & Frances Hewbanks [Eubank] both in this county 1767 May 31 p. 9.
OWEN, Barnet, & Rachel Horton, both in Goochland 1771, Nov: 21 p. 12.
Owen, James, & Eliz: Russel, both of ys parish 1776, Oct: 23 p. 17.
Owen, Joel, & Mary Wilkerson, both of this parish 1765, Aug: 29 p. 8.
OWL, Absalom, & Ann Holland, both of this parish 1769, Aug: 13 p. 11.

PACE, Edward, & Susannah Johnston, both in Goochland 1784, Sep: 21 p. 23.
Pace, Jesse, & Frances Hall, both of ys parish 1776, Jan: 29 p. 17.
Pace, Jo: & Ann Pace, both of Goochland 1774, Feb: 1 p. 14.
Pace, Joseph, & Mary Ann Page, both of this parish 1762, Oct: 26 p. 7.
Pace, Murray, & Mary Ashley, both in ys- 1775, Sep: 15 p. 16.
PAGE, Ben: & Anna Wright, both in Goochland 1771, Dec: 3 p. 13.
Page, Billie, & .......... .......... 1753, ........... ... pp. 27-32.
Page, James, & Mary England, both of this parish 1765, May 16 p. 8.
Page, James, & Sarah Welburn, both of this parish 1768, Ap: 16 p. 10.
Page, John, & Unity Harris, both in this parish 1756, Nov: 14 p. 2.
Page, John, & Eadith Cauthan, both in this parish 1761, Oct: 31 p. 6.
Page, Rob: in this parish & Winnifred Patty in Bedford 1759, Mar: 20 p. 4.
Page, Will: & Agnes Houchins, both in this parish 1757, Dec: 2 p. 3.
Page, Will: & Mary Wetherspoon, both in Goochland 1770, Sep: 24 p. 12.
PARISH, Aaron, & Sarah Barns, in Westover 1762, Jan: 18 p. 6.
Parish, Abram, & Sarah Clark, both in this parish 1767, Oct: 8 p. 10.
Parish, Anderson, & Mary Tate, in Orange 1778, Dec: 5 p. 18.
Parish, Anselm, & Mildred Atkins, both in this parish 1758, ffeb: 20 p. 3.
Parish, Booker, & Constancy Massie, both in this 1767, Jan: 29 p. 9.
Parish, Davie, & Judith Holland, both in this parish 1758, Jan: 4 p. 3.
Parish, Henry, & Margaret Oden, both in this parish 1765, Sep: 16 p. 8.
Parish, Humphrey, & Mary Ann Raine, in Goochland 1783, Sep: 16 p. 23.
Parish, Humphry, & Eliz: Lane, both in ys parish 1751, ___________ pp. 26-32.
Parish, Isham, & Elizabeth Atkins, both of this parish 1764, Jun: 5 p. 8.
Parish, Jo: & Sarah Timberlick, both in Louisa 1780, Oct: 11 p. 20.
Parish, Joel, & Eliz: Hill, both in this parish 1757, Dec: 26 p. 3.
Parish, Joseph, & Charity Atkinson, both of this parish 1767, Sep: 22 p. 10.
Parish, Moses, & Mary Hill, both in this parish 1761, Jan: 29 p. 5.
Parish, Nathaniel, & Mary Williams, both of ys parish 1777, June 2 p. 18.
Parish, Nelson, & Molly Parish, both in this parish 1763, Feb: 8 p. 7.
PARROT, Tyree, & Olney Bowe, both of Louisa 1783, Jan: 2 p. 22.
PAULET, Rich: & Catherine Smith, both of Louisa 1781, Jan: 10 p. 20.
PAYNE, George, & Agatha George, both in this parish 1754, Dec: 26 p. 1.
Payne, Jesse, & Sally Lewis, both in Goochland 1779, Jan: 8 p. 18.
Payne, Josias, & Eliz: ffleming, both in this parish 1755, Aug: 23 p. 1.
Payne, Will: & Mary Barret, both in this parish 1755, Mar: 6 p. 1.
PEARSON, Richmond, & Sarah Haden, both in Albemarle 1772, Nov: 5 p. 13.
PEMBERTON, Richard, & ffrances Bradley, both in Maniken Town 1757, Sep: 1 p. 3.
PERRIERE, Hezekiah, & Mary Ellis, both in Henrico 1764, Aug: 16 p. 8.
Periere, Obadiah, in Henrico, & Mary Miller in Goochland 1779, Mar: 14 p. 18.
Periere, Sam: & Eliz: Henley, both of ys parish 1775, Nov: 24 p. 16.
PERKINS, Abram, & Eliz: Williams, both of ys 1775, Jul: 29 p. 16.
Perkins, Benjamin, & Mary Curd, both in this parish 1768, Dec: 18 p. 11.
Perkins, Constant, & Mary Allen, both in this parish 1761, May 31 p. 6.
Perkins, [Const]ant, & Ann Walker, both in this parish 1763 p. 7.
Perkins, Constant, & Judith Poor, both in Goochland 1780, Nov: 9 p. 20.
Perkins, James, & Judith Whitlow, both of this parish 1764, Nov: 1 p. 8.
Perkins, Joel, & Ann Bailey, both of this parish 1767, Dec: 24 p. 10.
Perkins, John, in Goochland, & Ursley Richardson in Henrico, 1768, Oct: 12 p. 10.
Perkins, Joseph, & Betsey Price, both in ys parish 1775, Dec: 21 p. 16.
PERRY, Bartlet, & Mary Simson, both in Louisa 1784, Oct: 12 p. 23.
Perry, Samuel, & Agnes Johnson, both of this parish 1760, Ap: 20 p. 5.
PHILPOT, John, & Elizabeth Man, both in this parish 1769, Jun: 24 p. 11.
PIERCE, Thomas, & Edeth East, both in this parish 1760, Nov: 22 p. 5-
PLEASANTS, Archibald, & Jean Woodson, both of ys- 1775, Aug: 5. She was baptized by me. p. 16.
Pleasants, Is: & Jean Pleasants, both in Goochland 1782, Aug: 22 p. 22.
Pleasants, Richard, & Ann Leprade, both in this parish 1762, Jul: 1 p. 6.
Pleasants, Tho: & Nancy Parsons, both in Goochland 1772, Jan: 2 p. 13.
Pledge, Archer, & Nancy Woodson, both of ys parish 1775, Mar: 2 p. 16.
Pledge, William & Ursley Woodson, both of ys parish 1775, May 28 p. 16.
Poindexter, Tho: & Eliz: Pledge, both of this parish 1760, feb: 13 p. 5.
Poindexter, Will: & Polly McGehee, both in Louisa (17)91, p. 27.

POLLARD, Thomas, & Sarah Hardine, both of this parish 1763, Jan: 30 p. 7.
POLLOCK, John, & Margaret Jones, both in this parish 1767, Ap: 8 p. 9.
Pollock, Peter, & Mary Poor, both of Goochland 1779, Nov: 26 p. 19.
Pollock, Will: & Ann Ballow, both in Cumberland 1770, Mar: 23 p. 11.
Poor, Thomas, & Mary Ann Jones, both in this parish 1767, Dec: 29 p. 10.
Poor, Will: & Molly Sampson, both in Goochland 1771, Sep: 24 p. 12.
POPE, Tho: in ys parish, & Mary Snead in Albemarle 1776, Dec: 8 p. 17.
PORTER, Will: & Sarah Johnson, both of Louisa 1782, Jun: 20 p. 22.
Porter, William, & Magdalene Chastain, both of Maniken Town 1765, Feb: 13 p. 8.

POTTER, Thomas, & Diana Alsup, both in this parish 1763, Jul: 31 p. 7.
POVALL, Robert, in Henrico, & Winifred Jones Miller in this parish 1760, Jun: 14 p. 5.
POWERS, David, & Eliz: Laurence, both in Louisa 1775, Jul: 18 p. 16.
PRICE, Barret, in Henrico, & Sally Graves, in Goochland 1771, Aug: 25 p. 12.
PROFIT, Da: & Eliz: Smith, both of this parish 1757, Ap: 7 p. 3.
Proffit, John, & Susannah Arrington, both in this parish 1757, Mar: 10 p. 3.
Proffit, Will: & Sarah Thurstane, both in this parish 1762, Sep: 12 p. 6.

PRYOR, Samuel, in Amelia & Frances Morton of this parish 1760, Aug: 27 p. 5.
PUGH, Thomas, & Nancie Tiller, both of Maniken Town 1769, Jan: 22 p. 11.


QUARLES, John, & Becky Minor, of Louisa (17)91,........... ... p. 27.
Quarles, Rob: & Patsy Minor, of Louisa (17)91,........... ... p. 27.
QUISSENBERRY, Geo: & Jeanie Daniel, both of Orange 1783, June 4 p. 23.

RADFORD, Edward, & Ann Curd, both in this parish 1762, Jul: 22 p. 6.
Radford, Milner, & Sarah Lewis, both in this— 1766, Dec: 25 p. 9.
RAGLINE, Jacob, & Martha Loftus, both in Goochland 1773, Jul: 18 p. 14.
Raglin, Sam: & Eliz: Meekie, both of Louisa 1788, Dec: 12 p. 25.
RAILY, Jo: & Betty Randolph, both in Goochland Betw. 1750-1753 p. 31.
RAIN, John, & Susannah Mitchel, both in this parish 1754, Aug. 3 p. 1.
REALY, Shilton, & ............. ............. 1753, ............. pp. 27-32.
REDMAN, Abra: & Eliz: Slater, both in Louisa 1785, Mar: 17 p. 23.
RENOLDS, Benjamin, & Eliz: Fleming, in Louisa 1789, Feb: 5 p. 25.
RICE, Cha: & Mary Tony, both in Albemarle 1774, Nov: 4 p. 15.
Rice, Tandy, & Sarah Sampson, of this parish 1761, Nov: 28 p. 6.
RICH, Timothy, & Mary Johnson (Johnston) both of ys parish 1751, Sep: 18 pp. 26-31.
RICHARDS, Charles, & Susannah Ryan, both in this parish, 1758, Aug: 6 p. 4.
RICHARDSON, George, & Elizabeth Miller, both in this— 1766, Nov: 15 p. 9.
Richardson, Will: & Frances Harrison, both in this— 1770, May 23 p. 11.
RICKET, James, in Amelia, & Martha Wade in this parish 1768, Aug: 7 p. 10.
RIDDDEL, James, & Eliz: Costilla, both of ys parish 1776, Mar: 17 p. 17.
Riddle, Math: & Jean Caddel, both in Goochland 1779, Jan: 9 p. 18.
Riddle, Tho: & Agnes Mims, both in this parish 1755, Oct: 13 p. 2.
ROBERTS, Ja: & Mary Massie, both in Goochland 1774, Dec. 2 p. 15.
Roberts, Jo: ______________ 175— ______________ ______ pp. 27, 32.
Roberts, William, & Elizabeth Lewis, both in this parish 1758, Jan: 5 p. 3.
ROBERTSON, John, & Mary Creasy, both in Albemarle 1762, Oct: 13 p. 7.
ROBINSON, Ben: & Catherine Parker, both of Spot: 1783, Feb: 18 p. 22.
Robinson, John, & Elizabeth Parish, both of this parish 1761, Dec: 23 p. 6.
RODGERS, John, & Ann Lewis, both of this parish 1769, Feb: 23 p. 11.
Rodgers, Will: & Mary Johnson, both in Goochland 1770, Sep: 8 p. 12.
Rogers, Jo: & Eliz: Epperson, both in Goochland 1771, Oct: 26 p. 12.
Ross, James, & Jean Loving, both in this parish 1766, Feb: 17 p. 8.
ROWE, Moses, & Rebecca Manteloe, both in Louisa (17)92, ______________ ______ p. 27.
ROWNTREE, Thomas, & Letitia Barnard, in Albemarle 1767, (July) 6 p. 9.
Ryan, Philip, & Elizabeth Mills, both in this parish 1766, Mar: 7 p. 8.
Ryan, William, & Sarah Swanson, both in this parish 1760, Ap: 13 p. 5.
SADLER, Will: & Ann Brown, both in Goochland 1770, Sep: 8 p. 12.
Salle, Isaac, & Eliz: Bryan, both in Maniken Town 1759, May 6 p. 4.
SALMON, James, & Patty Clarkson, both of ys parish 1776, Dec: 5 p. 17.
Sampson, Stephen, & Sarah Johnson, both in this parish 1753, Sep: 20 p. 1.


SANDERS, Geo: & Martha Rice, both in Goochland 1771, Dec: 17 p. 13.


Sanders, John, & Eliz: Hancock, both in this parish 1758, Oct: 23 p. 4.

Sanders, Will: & Judith Lane, both in Goochland 1771, Jan: 10 p. 12.

SANDAGE, Jos: & Eliz: Wright, both of Louisa 1782, Feb: 14 p. 22.


Sandige, James, in Hanover, & Judith Lock in this parish 1757, Nov: 3 p. 3.

SASSEEN, Alexr: & Sally Bantam, both in Maniken Town 1767, .......... p. 9.

Sasseen, David, & Eliz: Parish, both in Maniken town 1768, Dec: 10 p. 11.

SCOT, Arthur, & Frances Ker, both in Goochland 1773, Sep: 5 p. 14.


Scot, James, & Judith Parish, both in this parish 1763, ffeb: 17 p. 7.

Scot, James, & Anna Gray, both of Louisa: my overseer 1777, Sep: 8 p. 18.

Scot, John, & Judith Atkinson, both of this parish 1767, Sep: 29 p. 10.

Scot, Robert, & Judith Chastain, both in Maniken Town 1762, Oct: 30 p. 6.


SCRUGS, James, & Susan Pore, both in this parish 1762, Sep: 28 p. 6.

Scrugs, Richard, & Rachel Wright, both in this parish 1763, .......... p. 7.


Shelton, John, & Eliz: Lawson, both in this parish 1760, Jul: 30 p. 5.

Shilton, Jo: & Mary Payne, both in Goochland 1772, Sep: 1 p. 13.

Shilton, Tho: & Cecily Dabney, both of Louisa 1782, Feb: 20 p. 22.


Shepherd, Robert, & Sarah Clark, both of ys parish 1777, Feb: 23 p. 17.


SHOEMAKER, John, & Sarah Jerrat, both of this parish 1755, Nov: 9 p. 2.

SHORT, John, & Olive Sasseen, both in Maniken town 1766, Sep: 18 p. 9.

*Spot: in one entry, Louisa in the other.
Short, Thomas, & Ann Payne, both in Maniken Town 1762, Jan: 10 p. 6.
Short, Young, & Mary Bilboa, in Maniken Town 1756, feb: 3 p. 2.
SIMMONS, Jo: & ........................ Betw. 1750-1753 p. 31.
SLADEN, John, & Susannah Hodges, both in this parish 1756, Dec: 20 p. 2.
Slaydon, Dan: & Sally Isabel, both in Goochland 1782, Oct: 2 p. 22.
Slaughter, Jo: & Ann Lewis Thomason, of Louisa was married 1790, Mar: 26 p. 25.
Smith, Cha: & Nancy Johnson, both of Louisa 1783, Nov: 20 p. 23.
Smith, Champness, & Eliz: Hubbard, both in Louisa 1782, Jan: 4 p. 21.
Smith, Edward, in Albemarle & Sally Rice in this parish 1762, Dec: 3 p. 7.
Smith, George, & Caroline Trabue, both in Maniken Town 1758, Jun: 4 p. 4.
Smith, James, & Mary Worley, both in Maniken Town 1760, Oct: 2 p. 5.
Smith, Joseph, & Eliz: Edwards, of Louisa 1789, Jan: 8 p. 25.
Smith, Patrick, & Sarath Nowlin, both in this parish 1778, Febr. 25 p. 18.
Smith, Rob: & Mary Jerrat, both in Goochland 1774, Aug: 11 p. 15.
Smith, Rob: & Susannah Woodrum, both in Louisa 1780, Jul: 8 p. 20.
Smith, Tho: & Magdalen Garret, both in Maniken Town 1756, Oct: 15 p. 2.
SNEAD, Charles, in Henrico, & Mary Guiliam in this parish 1767, Dec: 22 p. 10.
SOUTHERLAND, Sanders, & Martha Davis, in Albemarle 1758, Dec: 22 p. 4.
SPENCER, Sion, in Charlotte county, & Mary Harison in Maniken town 1769, May 20 p. 11.
STANFORD, David, & Eliz: ffurkerant, both in Maniken Town 1759, Dec: 16 p. 5.


Stanley, Maddox, in Hanover, & Ann Miller in ys parish 1776, Dec: 19 p. 17.

Stanley, Maddox, & Sarah Bunch, both in Louisa 1784, Jul: 22 p. 23.


STEPENS, Tho: & .................. in Albemarle 1759, Jan: 30 p. 4.

STEVENS, John, & Mary Smith, in Spotsylvania 1787, Dec: 18 p. 25.

STEWART, Cha: & Mildred Stewart, both of Louisa 1781, Sep: 14 p. 21.

STODGILL, Ambrose, & Susannah Denton, in Hanover 1763, Jan: 24 p. 7.

STOKES, Sylvanus, in Cumberland, & Cat: Hicks in this parish 1755, Sep: 21 p. 2.

STONE, Caleb, & Sarah Ashlen, both in Albemarle 1776, May 16 p. 17.


SUBLET, Benjamin, & Eliz: Jordan, both in this parish 1762, Jun: 24 p. 6.

SULLIVAN, Michael, & Biddy Wilson, both of this parish 1775, Dec: 21 p. 16.

SWIFT, Jo: & Sarah Swift, both in Louisa 1783, Feb: 6 p. 22.

SYMES, Lewis, & Peggie Leonard, both in Louisa 1784, Sep: 10 p. 23.


Tally, Mich: & Barbara Cole, both in Louisa [179] 3 ......... p. 27.


Tally, Will: & Lydia Cole, both of Louisa 1791 [Mar]ch p. 27.

TAILOR, Moses, & Obedience Smith, both in this— 1767, Jan: 23 p. 9.

TATE, Rob: & Susanna Bibb, both of Louisa 1780, Dec: 21 p. 20.

Tate, Will, & Marg: Tate, both of Louisa 1779, Dec: 25 p. 19.

TAYLOR, Char: & .................. Betw. 1750-1753 p. 31.

Taylor, John ffoster, & Eliz: Woodhal, both in this parish 1755, Oct: 9 p. 2.

Taylor, Mathew, & Sally Cram, both of ys parish married by Mr. Tod irregularly 1776, Nov: 7 p. 17.

Taylor, Tho: & Milley Barker, both of Goochland 1774, May 29 p. 15.


TELFORD, Jo: & Marg: King, both of Louisa 1780, Dec: 6 p. 20.

TERRELL, Richard, & Lucy Carr, married 1792, Oct: 5 p. 127.

Terrill, Tho: & Sarah Shilton, both of Louisa 1780, Oct: 23 p. 20.


TERRY, Emmanuel, & Eliz: Thomson, both in Louisa 1784, Oct: 14 p. 23.
Thacker, Benjamin, & Neffeny Emmerson, both in this parish 1767, Nov: 5 p. 10.
Thacker, John, & Eliz: Thacker, both of this parish 1758, Nov: 5 p. 4.
Thacker, Will: & Eliz: Smith, both in Louisa 1784, Dec: 3 p. 23.
THACKSTON, David, & Sarah Shepherd, both of ys parish 1777, Mar: 16 p. 18.
Thactson, Ja: & Eliz: Clark, both in this parish 1753, Sep: 20 p. 1.
THOMAS, Benjamin, & Rebekah Hurst, both in this parish 1769, Jun: 13 p. 11.
Thomas, Daniel & Salley Welday, both of ys 1775, Sep: 7 p. 16.
Thomas, Jesse, in Cumberland, & Jane Bowles in Goochland 1781, Feb: 15 p. 21.
Thomas, Nathan, & Mary Jones, both in Goochland 1774, Dec: 18 p. 15.
Thomas, Thomas, & Rebekah Lookadoc, both in Maniken Town 1765, Sep: 1 p. 8.
THOMASON, Byares, & Sarah White, both in Louisa 1784, Ap: 15 p. 23.
Thomason, Jo: & Frances Cook, both of Louisa 1780, Dec: 23 p. 20.
THOMSON, Clifton, & Mary Raglane, both of Louisa 1788, Feb: 26 p. 25.
Thomson, David, & Eleanor Thomson, both of Louisa 1779, Nov: 30 p. 19.
Thomson, Ja: & Tempe Mooney, both in Louisa 1783, Jul: 6 p. 23.
Thomson, Jo: & Sally Ragline, both in Louisa 1789, Mar: 31 p. 25.
THORNEWELL, & Lucy Coleman, both in this parish 1757, Dec: 5 p. 3.
THURMOND, Benjamin, & Susannah Moss, both in this parish 1758, Jan: 11 p. 3.
Thurmond, [Philip], & Judith Tucker, both in Albemarle 1764, ............ p. 7.
Thurmond, William, & Mackie Norvil, both in this parish 1766, Ap: 10 p. 9—.
THURSTON, Jo: & Patty Wetherspoon, both in Goochland 1772, May 18 p. 13.

Thurston, Will: & Jean Jones, both in this parish 1763, Sep: 12 p. 7.

TIGNOR, Aquila, & Ann Lucas, both of this parish 1765, Aug: 29 p. 8.

TIMBERLICK, Rich: & Mary Curd, both in this parish 1759, Dec: 22 p. 5.

TOD, John, in Cumberland, & Mary Williams in this parish 1764, Mar: 9 p. 8.

TOLLIVER, Will: & Mary Hopper, both of this parish 1770, Feb: 27 p. 11.

TOMSON, Richard, & Mary Abstent, both in this parish 1758, Jul: 4 p. 4.

TONY, Alex: & Ann Ashline, both of ys parish 1777, Mar: 16 p. 18.

Tony, Charles, & Ann Steventon, both in this parish 1761, Feb: 1 p. 5.

Tony, Sherwood, & Lory England, both of this parish 1765, Feb: 7 p. 8.

TOOLY, James, in Buckingham, & Elizabeth Maddox in this parish 1767, Dec: 20 p. 10.


TRAINHAM, Sam: & Mary Ogilsvy, both of Orange 1782, Mar: 25 p. 22.

TRENT, Alexr: & Scot, in Maniken 175—, ............ pp. 27-32.

TRIBUE, David, & Mary Sallee, both in Maniken Town 1760, May 7 p. 5.


Trice, Jo: & Pattie Smith, in Louisa 1783, Sep: 9 p. 23.

Trice, William, in Amherst, & Molly Rice in this parish 1768, Dec: 13 p. 11.

Trice, William, & Ann Nelson, both in Louisa 1790, ............ 15 p. 27.

TROTMAN, Sam: & Catherine Barnet, both of Louisa 1783, Oct: 7 p. 23.

TUCKER, Obadiah, & Eliz: Kent, both of Albemarle 1769, Dec: 11 p. 11.

TUGGLE, Henry, & Hellender Conolly, both in Goochland 1751, .......... pp. 26-32.

Tuggle, Jo: & Ann Cawley, both in Goochland 1770, Jul: 29 p. 12.

Tuggle, Joshua, & Eliz: Pace, both of Goochland 1780, Dec: 26 p. 20.


TURNER, Bartholomew, & Mary Johnson, both in this parish 1763, .......... pp. 17.


UNDERWOOD, George, & Elizabeth Curd, both in this parish 1768, Dec: 25 p. 11.

UTLEY, Jo: & Nancy Clarkson, both in Goochland 1772, Dec: 23, p. 13.

UTLEY, William, & Mary Ragline, both in this 1766, Dec: 13 p. 9.
VASS, Vincent, & Elizabeth Mannin, both in Orange, 1783, Aug: 29 p. 23.
VAUGHAN, James, & Amelia Brumfield, both in this parish 1757, Feb: 27 p. 3.
Vaughan, Ja: & Mary Harris, both of ys parish 1777, Jan: 20 p. 17.
Vaughan, Ja: & Judith Hopkins, both of Goochland 1783, Feb: 27 p. 22.
Vaughan, Jo: & Mary Barnes 1754, Feb: 3 p. 1.
Vaughan, Littleberry, & Juliana Brown, both in Henrico 1774, May 22 p. 15.
Vaughan, Shadrach, & Mary Merriwether, both in Goochland 1770, Jun: 19 p. 12.
VENABLE, Hugh Lewis, & Mary Martin, both in this parish 1757, Jun: 14 p. 3.
VIE, Gideon, & Isabel .................. both in Albemarle 1759, Mar: 21 p. 4.
WADE, Daniel, & Mary Neves, both in this parish 1776, May 30 p. 17.
Wade, Jo: & Susanna Bowles, both in Goochland 1770, Oct: 15 p. 12.
Wade, John Utley, & Elles Woodrum, both in this parish 1763, Oct: 21 p. 7.
Wade, Richard, & Eliz: Barker, both in this parish 1755, Feb: 5 p. 1.
Wade, Rob: & Rebekah Rowntree, both in Goochland 1771, Feb: 7 p. 12.
WADLEY, William, & Mary Womack, both of this parish 1768, Ap: 15 p. 10.
WALDEN, Sam: & Rachel Shepherd, both in this parish 1756, Jan: 22 p. 2.
WALES, John, in Charles City, & Elizabeth Laumox, both in this parish 1760, Jan: 26 p. 5.
WALKER, Da: & Eliz: Gilbert, both in Goochland 1770, Oct: 13 p. 12.
Walker, David, & Sarah Slaydon, both in this parish 1758, Ap: 6 p. 3.
Walker, Ja: & Fanny Cannon, both in Goochland 1774, Jun: 26 p. 15.
Walker, John, & Lydia Gilbert, both of this parish 1769, Mar: 2 p. 11.
Walker, John, & Hannah Hollinshead, both in ys parish 1776, Mar: 15 p. 17.
Walker, Peter, & Eliz: Harris, both in Cumberland 1756, Dec: 23 p. 3.
[Walker, Peter] & Sarah Harris, in Maniken town 1764, .............. .... p. 7.
Walker, Peter, & Sarah Wadley, both in this parish 1766, Nov: 6 p. 9.
Walker, Philip, & Agnes Watson, both in this parish 1763, Aug: 25 p. 7.
Walker, Philip, & Mary Smith, both in this parish 1769, May 25 p. 11.
WALTON, William, & Eliz: Tilman, both in this parish 1758, Dec: 1 p. 4.
WARE, John, in Caroline, & Ann Harrison on the Byrd in this County 1756, May 27 p. 2.

WASH, Tho.; & Susannah Fox, both of Louisa, by Mr. Tod 1785, Jan: 4 p. 23.


Watkins, John, & Sarah Turner, both in this parish 1763, Jan: 12 p. 7.

WATSON, Ja: & Eliz: Shilton, both in Louisa 1773, Jan: 1 p. 13.

Watson, Ninian, & Sar: Quissenberry, both of Louisa 1783, Sep: 30 p. 23.

Watson, Thomas, & Hannah Hemus, both in this parish 1757, Ap: 11 p. 3.

Watson, William in Hanover, & Martha Pleasant in this—1767, Feb: 17 p. 9.

WAYFORD, Tho: & Eliz: Hodges, both in Goochland 1774, May 1 p. 15.


Weaver, Dan: & Sarah Durham, both in Maniken town 1756, Nov: 11 p. 2.

Weaver, David, & Massinbad Shoemaker, both in this—1769, Dec: 24 p. 11.

Weaver, Sam: widower, & Eliz: Williams, both in this parish 1755, Mar: 19 pp. 26-31.


Webb, James, & Agnes Hughes, both in this parish 1770, Mar: 1 p. 11.

WEBBER, Augustine, in ys, & Naomi Jones in Hanover 1775, May 30 p. 16.


Webber, Will: & Mary Woodford, both in Caroline 1773, Jan: 23 p. 14.

WEBSTER, David, & Judith Carter, both in this— 1770, Ap: 10 p. 11.

Webster, Henry, & Anna Richards, both in Louisa 1784, Jul: 8 p. 23.

Webster, John, & Ann Knowline, both in this parish 1762, Aug: 26 p. 6.

WELBURN, Thomas, & Hannah Lambkin, both in this parish 1769, Oct: 23 p. 11.


WHITE, Jo: & Ann Jackson, both of Louisa 1783, Dec: 25 p. 23.

White, Jo: & Jeanie Crank, both in Louisa 1790, Jan: 21 p. 25.

White, Will: & Ann Overstreet, both of this parish 1769, Dec: 21 p. 11.

White, Will, & Susannah Davis, both in Louisa 1782, May 9 p. 22.

White, Will: & Mary Brockman, in Orange 1782, Sep: 12 p. 22.


Whitlock, Nathan, & Diana Hicks, both of this parish 1756, Sep: 7 p. 2.


Whitlock, Thomas, & Sally Henderson, both of ys parish 1776, Jun: 9 p. 17.

Whitlock, William, & Mary Rowntree, both in this parish 1767, Dec: 22 p. 10.

WHITLOW, Henry, & Martha Radford, both of this parish 1767, Dec: 3 p. 10.

WILBURN, Rob: & Ann Mims, both in this parish 1755, Oct: 9 p. 2.

Wilkerson, William, & Sarah Franklin, both in this parish 1761, Jul: 11 p. 6.

Wilkerson, Wyat, & Mary Britt, both in this parish 1765, Dec: 26 p. 8.

WILLIAMS, Elias, & Agatha Mosely, both in this parish 1757, Mar: 10 p. 3.

Williams, Jo: & Eliz: Ailestock, in this parish 1793 .......... .... p. 27.

Williams, John, of ys, & Susannah Ellis of Henrico 1775, Jan: 12 p. 16.

WILLIAMSON, Tho: & Afarillah Corley, both in this parish 1762, Feb: 18 p. 6.


WILLIS, Edward, & Calis Barker, both of this parish 1765, Jun: 30 p. 8.

Willis, Pleasants, & Sally Read, both in Henrico 1774, Dec: 10 p. 15.

WILSON, Peter, in Pittsylvania, & Sally Ellis in Henrico 1775, Ap: 18 p. 16.

WINGFIELD, Mathew, & Sarah Hinds, both in Hanover 1775, Dec: 21 p. 17.

Wingfield, Robert, & Frances Jordan, both of this parish 1765, Jun: 11 p. 8.

WINSTON, Is: & Lucy Cole, both in Hanover 1770, Jun: 2 p. 12.

Winston, Jo: & Mary Johnson, both in Louisa 1780, Dec: 7 p. 20.


WOMACK, Henry, & Mary Terry, in Louisa 1778, Jul: 31 p. 18.
WOOD, Ja: & Ann Lipscomb both in Louisa 1785, Oct: 12 p. 23.
Wood, Samuel, & Elizabeth Merian, both in this parish 1782, Dec: 23 p. 7.
WOODHAL, John, & Jemima Willis, both in this parish 1757, Oct: 13 p. 3.
WOODHALL, Cha: & Elizabeth Black, both of this parish 1765, Oct: 1 p. 8.
Woodhall, John, & Dorothy Pledge, both in this parish 1756, Aug: 12 p. 2.
Woodhall, William, widower, & Marianne Hancock both in this parish 1758, Dec: 3 p. 4.
Woodhall, William, & Mary fielder, both of this parish 1759, Ap: 12 p. 4.
WOODRUM, David, & Susannah Barnet, both in this parish 1765, Sep: 22 p. 8.
Woodrum, John, & Mary Baze, both in this parish 1761, Nov: 15 p. 6.
WOODSON, Ben: & Sally Johnson, both in Goochland 1779, Mar: 14 p. 18.
Woodson, James, & Eliz: Whitlock, both in this parish 1754, Jul: 23 p. 1.
Woodson, Jo: & Mary Lightfoot Anderson, in Hanover 1786, Mar: 30 pp. 24, 129, 137.
Woodson, Jo: Stephen, & Anna Woodson, in Goochland 1778, Oct: 12 pp. 18, 137.
Woodson, John, & Eliz: Bailey, both in this parish 1754, Dec: 24 p. 1.
Woodson, John, in Albemarle, & Mary Mims in this parish 1760, Mar: 20 p. 5.
Woodson, Joseph, & Mildred Radford, both of this parish 1770, Jan: 2 p. 11.
Woodson, Josias, & Eliz: Woodson, both in Goochland 1778, Nov: .....* p. 18.
Woodson, Mat: in this parish, and Betty Villain, in Maniken town 1753, Novr: 28 p. 1.
Woodson, Rene, in Albemarle, & Martha Johnson in Louisa 1775, Feb: 2 p. 16.
Woodson, Samuel, & Eliz: Payne, both of ys parish 1777, June 19 p. 18.

*Decr. 3, 1778, on p. 129 of the original.
Woodson, Stephen, & Lucy fferrar, both of this parish 1758, May 9 p. 4.
Woodson, Tho: & Mary Woodson, both in Goochland 1751 ... pp. 26-31.
Woodson, Tuck: & Mary Netherland, 1751 ... pp. 26-31.
WOODWARD, John, & Susannah Tilman, both in this parish 1756, feeb: 29 p. 2.
WOODY, Henry, & Susannah Martin, both in this parish 1761, Jan: 13 p. 5.
WRIGHT, Cha: & Sally Purvis, both of this County were maried 1792, ......... p. 27.
Wright, Francis, & Mercy Goldsmith, both in Goochland 1771, May 30 p. 12.
Wright, Jo: & Fanny Thomason, both in Louisa 1783, Feb: 5 p. 22.
Wright, John, & Mary Pierce, both in this parish 1756, Jan: 14 p. 2.
Wright, Joseph, & Eliz: Gouch, both in Louisa were maried 1790, ......... 25 p. 27.
Wright, Roderick, & Hannah Cawley, both in this parish 1769, Oct: 31 p. 11.
Wright, William, & Martha Cawley, both in this parish 1769, Oct: 5 p. 11.

Yarborough, John, & Barsheba Harris, both in this parish 1762, Oct: 22 p. 7.
YEARGAN, Andrew, & Oney Bowles, both in this parish 1757, Jan: 3 p. 3.
YOUNG, Daniel, & Elizabeth Wafer, both in ys parish 1777, June 19 p. 18.
Young, Jo: & Sarah Martin, in Louisa 1781, Aug: 8 p. 21.
Young, Lewis, Eliz: Smith, both in Louisa 1781, Sep: 27 p. 21.
YOUNGER, John, & Ann Moss, both in this parish 1757, Nov: 30 p. 3.
MARRIAGES

(Female Index)


ABSTENT, Mary & Richard Tomson, both in this Parish Jul: 4, 1758 p. 4.


ADDISON, Ruth & Harrison Jones, both in this Parish Aug: 24 1759 p. 4.

Addison, Nansie & Shadrach Alvis, both in Goochland Sep: 23 1773 p. 14.

AILESTOCK, Eliz.: & Jo. Williams ............ .... 1793 p. 27.


ALLEN, Mary & Shadrach Mims, both in this parish Ffeb: 3 1754 p. 1.

Allen, Mary & Constant Perkins, both in this parish May 31 1761 p. 6.

Allen, Barbara & Lewis Hayat, both of Spots: Dec: 25 1783 p. 23.

Allen, Winifred & Jo: Carter, both in Spots: Sep: 1 1784 p. 23.

Allen, Christian, in Orange & Bartholomew Fuller Nov. 11 1789 p. 25.

ALLEY, Dorcas & David Hall Nov. 20 1754 p. 1.

ALSUP, Diana, & Thomas Potter, both in this parish Jul: 31 1763 p. 7.

ANDERSON, Ann, & Lewis Isabel, in Hanover Nov: 17 1775 p. 16.


ARNET, Sally, & Rich: Graves, both of Louisa Nov: 23 1780 p. 20.


ARRINGTON, Susannah & John Profit, both in this parish Mar: 10 1757 p. 3.

ASHLEN, Sarah, & Caleb Stone, both in Albemarle, May 16 1776 p. 17.

ASHLINE, Ann, & Alex: Tony, both in ys parish Mar: 16 1777 p. 18.

ASHLEY, Mary, & Murray Pace, both in ys— Sep: 15 1775 p. 16.

ATKINS, Mildred & Anselm Parish, both in this parish Ffeb: 20 1758 p. 3.

Atkins, Elizabeth, & Isham Parish, both of this parish June 5 1764 p. 8.

ATKINSON, Charity & Joseph Parish, both of this parish Sep: 22, 1767 p. 10.

Atkinson, Judith & John Scot, both of this parish Sep: 29, 1767 p. 10.

AUSTINE, Sally & Elkanak Atkins, both in Louisa Oct: 24 1771 p. 12.
BAKER, Joyce, in Albemarle & John Holland in this county 1759 p. 4.
Baker, Elizabeth & John Bryant, both of this parish Jul: 22 1765 p. 8
Baker, Sarah, & Will: Crenshaw, both of Louisa Jan: 30 1783 p. 22.
Bailey, Ann, & Jacob Ogilsby, both of this parish Feb: 14 1760 p. 5.
Bailey, Ann, & Jonathan Clark, both in Albemarle Jun: 4 1766 p. 9.
Bailey, Ann, & Joel Perkins, both in this parish Dec. 24 1767 p. 10.
Bailey, Eliz: & Ambrose May, both in Goochland Feb: 3 1771 p. 12.
Bailey, Agnes, & Will: Clark, both in Fluvanna Feb. 1 1781 p. 20.
BALLOW, Ann, & Will: Pollock, both in Cumberland Mar: 23, 1770 p. 11.
BANKS, Judith & Isaac Howel, both of ys parish Feb: 23 1775 p. 16.
BANTAM, Sally, & Alexr. Sasseen, both in Manikentown 1767 p. 9.
BARCLAY, Mary & Jo: Boxley, both of Louisa April 18 1789 p. 25.
BARKER, Eliz: & Richard Wade, both in this parish Feb: 5 1755 p. 1.
Barker, Calis, & Edward Willis, both of this parish Jun: 30 1765 p. 8.
Barker, Milley, & Tho: Taylor, both in Goochland May 29 1774 p. 15.
BARNES, Mary & John Vaughan Feb: 3 1754 p. 1.
Barns, Sarah, in Westover, & Aaron Parish Jan: 18 1762 p. 6.
Barnet, Susannah, & David Woodrum, both in this parish Sep: 22 1865 p. 8.
Barnet, Catherine & Sam: Trotman, both of Louisa, Oct: 7 1783 p. 23.
BARRET, Mary, & Will: Payne, both in this parish Mar: 6 1755 p. 1.
Barret, Mary, & Dan: Clayton, both in this parish Nov: 13 1758 p. 4.
Barret, Susannah, & Will: Bryan, both in this parish Dec. 24, 1759 p. 5.
BASKET, Mary, & John Nash, both of this parish Dec: 24 1761 p. 6.
BASSET, Hellender, & Thomas ffrancis, both in Manikentown Ap: 7 1760 p. 5.
BASSIT, Jane, & Bryan Connerly, both on the Bird Jun: 22 1756 p. 2.
BATTERSBY, Cloe, in Manikentown & Thomas Ballow in Albemarle, Mar: 17 1757 p. 3.
BAZE, Mary, & John Woodrum, both in this parish Nov: 15 1761 p. 4.
BELLAMY, Judith, & Antony Logan, both in Goochland Dec. 16 1771 p. 13.
Bellamy, Ann, & Ja: Hicks, both in Goochland May 17 1773 p. 14.

BETTESWORTH, Sarah, & Ja: Johnson, both of Louisa May 15 1783 p. 23.

BIB, Eliz: & William fferrar, both in this parish Mar: 17 1762 p. 6.
Bibb, Eliz: & Rob: Groom, both in Louisa Jan: 18 1788 p. 25.
Bibb, Martha, & Jo: Durell, both of Louisa Nov: 20 1788 p. 25.
Bib, Susannah, in this county & James Clark in Louisa May 20 1762 p. 6.
Bibb, Barbara, & James Cobbs, both in Albemarle Nov. 12 1760 p. 5.
Bibb, Susannah, & Rob: Tate both of Louisa Dec: 21 1780 p. 20.
BIGGAR, Mary, in Hanover, & Julius Allen, in Henrico Oct. 11 1768 p. 10.
BIGGARS, Martha, & Sam: Morris, both in Louisa ....... .... 1791 p. 27.
BILBOA, Mary, & Young Short, in Mauikentown Feb: 3 1796 p. 2.
BLACK, Elizabeth, & Charles Woodhall, both of this parish Oct: 1 1765 p. 8.
BLACKWELL, Mildred, & Sherard Parish, both of this parish Oct: 2 1764 p. 8.
BLETSOE, Betsie, & Lewis Brockman, both in Orange Mar: 12 1779 p. 18.
BOND, Jean, & Stephen Yauncey, both of Louisa Oct: 12 1779 p. 19.
Bond, Eliz: & Cyrus Harris, both in Louisa May 8 1783 p. 23.
BOWDERY, Elizabeth & David Layne, both of this parish, Mar: 17 1768 p. 10.
BOWE, Olney, & Tyree Parrot, both of Louisa Jan: 2 1783 p. 22.
BOWLES, Oney, & Andrew Yeargan, both in this parish Jan: 3 1757 p. 3.
Bowles, Sarah, & James Cauthon, both in this parish Sep: 28 1762 p. 7.
Bowles, Frankie, & Bartlet Ford, both in Goochland Mar: 20 1774 p. 15.
Bowles, Susannah, & William Hughes, both of Hanover Ap: 10 1775 p. 16.
Bowles, Martha & Humphrey Gains, in Goochland Feb: 18 1779 p. 18.
Bowles, Jane, in Goochland & Jesse Thomas in Cumberland Feb: 15 (17) 81 p. 21.

BOYD, Mary, & John Maddox, both in this parish Sep: 5 1755 p. 1.

BRADBERRY, Priscilla, & Benjamin Gibson, both of Manikentown Jan: 21, 1769 p. 11.

BRADLEY, Frances & Richard Pemberton, both of Manikentown Sep: 1 1757—p. 3.

Bradley, Eliz: & Cha: Davis, both in Orange Ap: 1 1782 p. 22.

BRADSHAW, Mary & Jac: Lane ............ 1751—pp. 26, 31.

BRANHUM, Martha, & Dan: Cooper, in Goochland Nov: 7 1779 p. 19.


BRIT, Hannah, & William Birkmyre, both in this parish Jan: 2 1768 p. 10.

Britt, Mary, & Wyat Wilkerson, both in this parish Dec. 26 1765 p. 8.

Britt, Elizabeth, & Jacob Luster, both in this parish Aug: 11 1768 p. 10.


BROADFOOT, Agnes, & Ben McKenzie, both in Goochland Jun: 26 1771 p. 12.


Brockman, Sukie, & Tho: Garret, in Orange Nov. 16 1780 p. 20.

Brockman, Mary, & Will: White, in Orange Sep: 12 1782 p. 22.

BROOKS, Mary Garret, & Francis Coleman, of Louisa ........ .... (17) 91—p. 27.

BROWN, Mary, & Elkanah Lacy, both in Manikentown Jan: 18 1756 p. 2.

Brown, Ann, & Will: Sadley, both in Goochland Aug. 5 1770 p. 12.

Brown, Juliana, & Littleberry Vaughan, both in Henrico May 22 1774 p. 15.

Brown, Sarah, & Nathan: Williams, both in Henrico Dec. 21 1775 p. 16.

Brown, Mary, & Lancelot Armstrong, in Louisa Feb: 3 1778 p. 18.

BRUMFIELD, Amelia, & Thomas Vaughan, both in this parish Feb: 27 1757 p. 3.


BRIAN, ......................, & John ffairies, both in Albemarle Jan: 12 1755 p. 1.

BRYAN, Eliz: & Isaac Sallie, both in Manikentown May 6 1759 p. 4.

BRYANT, Susanna, & Gideon Martin, both of Albemarle, Oct. 19 1767 p. 10.

Bryant, Rebekah, & Stephen Martin, in Albemarle county Jan. 2 1768 p. 10.

BULLOCK, Mary, & Mathew Martin, both in this parish Nov: 2 1763—p. 7.
BULLINGTON, Susannah, & John Macomack, both in this parish Jan. 9 1763 p. 7.

BULLINGTON. Jean & Philip Ryan ......... .... 1751 pp 26, 31.

BUNCES, Frances Tandy, & Will Bush, both in Orange Dec. 9 1778 p. 18.

BUNCH, Jeanie, & Geo. Chewning, both of Louisa May 29 1783 p. 23.
Bunch, Sarah, & Mattox Stanley, both in Louisa Jul: 22 1784 p. 23.


BURTON, Ann, & Rob: Payne, both in this parish Jul: 22 1762 p. 6.
Burton, Eliz: & John Holman, both in this May 20 1770 p. 11.

BYERS, Jean, & Sherard Mathews, both of Louisa Jan: 7 1779 p. 18.
Byers, Martha & Nathaniel Harris, both of Louisa May 29 1788 p. 25.
Byers, Sally, & Will: Cole, in Louisa Jan: 15 1789 p. 25.

CADDEL, Jean, & Math: Riddle, both of Goochland Jan: 9 1779 p. 18.

CANNON, Fanny, & Ja: Walker, both in Goochland Jun: 26 1774 p. 15.
Cannon, Eliz: in ys. parish & John Lewis in Carolina Feb. 8 1776 p. 17—

CARPENTER, Eliz: & Tho: Bibb, both in Louisa Dec: 4 1787—p. 25.

Carter, Mary, & Thomas Dawson, both in this parish Dec. 26 1756 p. 3.
Carter, Susannah, & Joseph Jackson, both of this parish Aug. 28 1760 p. 5.
Carter, Judith, & David Webster, both in this Ap: 10 1770 p. 11.

Cauthan, Susannah, & Jeremiah Johnson, both in this parish ffeb: 26 1759 p. 4.
Cauthon, Lucy, & Math: Nightingale, both in this parish Dec. 26 1759 p. 5.
Cauthan, Eadith, & John Page, both in this parish Oct. 31 1761 p. 6.
Cauthon, Mary, & David Alvis, both of this parish Aug. 20 1768 p. 10.
CAWLEY, Martha, & William Wright, both in this parish Oct. 5 1769 p. 11.
Cawley, Hannah, & Roderick Wright, both in this parish Oct. 31 1769 p. 11.
Cawley, Ann, & Jo: Tuggle, both in Goochland Jul: 29 1770 p. 12.
Chace, Sarah, & Geo: Bond, both of Louisa, June 10 1785 p. 24.
CHAMNEYS, Million, & John-David Coleman, both in this parish, Feb: 12 1762 p. 6.
CHANDLER, Esther, & Absalom Smith, both of Orange, Oct 26 1781 p. 21.
Chandler, Sally, & Arch: McNeal, both of Orange Feb: 14 1782 p. 22.
CHASTAIN, Judith, & Robert Scot, both in Manikentown 30 Oct: 1762 p. 6.
CHIECHESTER, Mary, & Burgess Ball, in Goochland Jul: 2 1770 p. 12.
CHILDERS, Jemima, & Anthony Askew, both in this parish Aug: 30 1759 p. 4.
CHILDRES, Susannah, & Joseph Adkinson, both in Hanover, Feb 25 1767 p. 9.
CHILES, Sarah, & Jo: Daniel, both in Louisa Feb. 3 1780 p. 19.
CHRISTIAN, Eliz: in this parish; & John Humber in St. Pauls Par. Mar: 30 1757 p. 3.
Christian, Mary, & Ja: Grason, both in Goochland Dec. 19 1770 p. 12.
Christian, Judith, & Ben: Lacy, both in Goochland Oct. 25 1774 p. 15.
CLAPTON, Mary, & David Hutson, in Louisa June 26 1788—p. 25.
CLARK, Hannah, & Drury Johnson (or Johnston) both of ys parish, Oct: 14 1751 pp. 26, 31.
Clark, Eliz: & Ja: Thackston, both in this parish Sep: 20 1753 p. 1.
Clark, Elizabeth, & John Hubbard, both in this parish May 31 1763 p. 7.
Clark, Sarah, & Abram Parish, both in this parish Oct. 8 1767 p. 10.
Clark, Milly, & Moses Kidd, both in Albemarle Sep: 29 1768 p. 10.
Clark, Nanny, of ys Parish, & John Fielder of Prince Edward, Dec. 27 1774 p. 16.
Clark, Sarah, & Robert Shepherd, both of ys parish Feb. 23 1777 p. 17.
Clark, Mary, & Jo: Fulcher, both of Fluvanna Feb: 4 1779 p. 18.
Clark, Judith, & Lewis Atkins, both of Goochland Nov. 28 1780 p. 20.
Clark, Winnifred, & Will Atkinson, in Goochland June 22 1784 p. 23.
CLARKSON, Susannah, & Jacob Maddox, both in this parish, Jan: 9 1758 p. 3.

Clarkson, Elizabeth, & Richard Baldock, both in this parish, Mar: 23 1761 p. 5.

Clarkson, Mary, & Job Martin, both in this parish Sep: 24, 1765 p. 8.

Clarkson, Nancy, & Jo: Utley, both in Goochland Dec. 23 1772 p. 13.


Clarkson, Patty & James Salmon, both of ys parish Dec. 5 1776 p. 17.

Clarkson, Eliz: & Ja: Johnson, both of Louisa Jan: 28 1779 p. 18.

Clarkson, Eliz: & Ja: Martin, both of Fluvanna Feb. 4 1779 p. 18.


CLAYTON, Rebekah, in this parish & Julius Burton in Henrico Mar: 10 1763 p. 7.

CLEMENTS, Lucy, & Charles Houchens, both in this parish Sep: 20 1753 p. 1.

Clements, Joice, & Francis Houchins, both in this parish Jan: 10 1758 p. 3.

Clements, Anner, & Richard Allen, both of ys parish Aug. 28 1777 p. 18.


Clements, Lovinah, & Jo: Fleming, both in Louisa Dec. 10 1783 p. 23.

COAKER, Mildred, & Ephraim Knight, both in Louisa Oct. 15 1780 p. 20.

COBBS, Mary, in Albemarle & William Harrison in this parish, Jan: 1 1761 p. 5.

Cobb, Ann, & George Henderson, both of this parish Dec. 23 1761 p. 6.


Cocke, Eliz: & Will: Hodges, both in Goochland Jun: 2 1774 p. 15.

COKE, Obedient, & John Hilton, both in this parish Nov. 24 1757 p. 3.

COLE, Mary, & George Barclay, both of this parish Aug. 7 1766 p. 9.

Cole, Lucy, & Is. Winston, both in Hanover Jun: 2 1770 p. 12.


Cole, Lydia, & Will: Tally, both of Louisa [Mar]ch 1791 p. 27.

Cole, Barbara, & Mich: Tally, both in Louisa 1793 p. 27.

Cole, Sally, & Geo: Tally, in Louisa married Dec: 26 1793 p. 28.

COLEMAN, Lucy, & Will: Thornwell, both in this parish Dec. 5 1757 p. 3.

Coleman, Annie, & Jo: Bromfield, both in Goochland May 16 1773 p. 14.
Coleman, Eliz: & James Isabel, both of ys parish Feb. 20 1776 p. 17.
Coleman, Betsie, & Howel Lewis, both of Goochland May 3 1780 p. 19.
COLLINS, Ann, & Ed. Collins, both from Orange May 31 1781 p. 21.
COMBER, Elizabeth, & Will: Williams, both of this parish Dec. 30 1762 p. 7.
CONOLLY, Helender & Henry Tuggle, both in Goochland _______ 1751 pp. 26, 32.
CONWAY, Mary, & Daniel Jennings, both in Henrico Jul: 5 1767 p. 9.
COOK, Frances, & Jo: Thomason, both of Louisa Dec. 23 1780 p. 20.
CORLEY, Afarillah, & Tho: Williamson, both in this parish Feb: 18 1762 p. 6.
COSBIE, Mary, & Jo: Cesar, both in Goochland Feb: 11 1773 p. 14.
Cosby, Eliz: of this parish & Will Jones of Cumberland, Dec. 27 1774 p. 16.
COSTILLA, Eliz: & James Riddle, both of ys Parish Mar: 17 1776 p. 17.
COTHAN, Rebekah, & Benjamin Hughes, both in this parish, Aug. 30 1756 p. 2 [see Cauthon].
COX, Glafre, & Jos: Davis, both in this parish Sep: 16 1759 p. 4.
CRADOCK, Eliz: & Will: Harris, both in this parish Aug. 28 1754 p. 1.
CRAM, Sally & Mathew Taylor, both of ys parish, Nov. 7 1776 p. 17.
CRANK, Jeanie & Jo: White, both in Louisa Jan: 21 1790 p. 25.
CREASY, Mary, & John Robertson, both in Albemarle, Oct. 13 1762 p. 7.
CRENSHAW, Mary, & Will: Isabel both in Goochland Jun: 5 1774 p. 15.
CROUCH, Sarah, in this parish, & Tho: Caldwell in Henrico Aug. 30 1756 p. 2.
Crouch, Judith & Jo: Lewis, both of this parish Aug. 27 1762 p. 6.
CROW, Mary, & Jesse Blackwel, both of ys parish Jan: 8 1776 p. 17.
CURD, Ann, & Edward Radford, both in this parish Jul: 22 1762 p. 6.
Curd, Mary, & Edmund Curd, both in this parish Mar: 18 1764 p. 8.
Curd, Sarah, & Knight Bowles, in this parish Feb. 19 1767 p. 9.
Curd, Mary, & Benjamin Perkins, both in this parish Dec. 18 1768 p. 11.
Curd, Elizabeth, & George Underwood, both in this parish Dec. 25 1768 p. 11.
Curd, Ann, & Richard Sampson, both in Goochland Nov. 24 1771 p. 13.
Curd, Lucy, & Tho: Hatcher, both in Goochland Sep. 16 1782 p. 22.
Curd, Nancy, & Julius Curle, both in Goochland Mar: 7 1789 p. 25.
CURRY, Agnes, & Antony Logan, both in this parish Dec. 9 1759 p. 4.

DABNEY, Elizabeth, & Christopher Johnson, both of Hanover, Feb. 22 1777 p. 17.
Dabney, Cecily & Tho: Shilton, both of Louisa Feb. 20 1782 p. 22.
DAIR, Lucy & Rob: Lancaster, both of Orange Nov: 7 1780 p. 20.
DANIEL, Susannah, & Turner Anderson, in Louisa (asked only) Jun: 12 1776 p. 17.
Daniel, Ann, & Will: Terril, both in Orange Nov. 26 1780 p. 20.
Daniel, Jeanie, & Geo. Quisenberry, both of Orange June 4 1783 p. 23.
DAVIS, Martha, & Sanders Southerland, in Albemarle Dec. 22 1758 p. 4.
Davis, Mary, & Rich: Clopton both in this parish Sep: 16 1759 p. 4.
Davis, Sarah, & Bryan Conoly, both of this parish Feb. 11 1767 p. 9.
Davis, Frances & Spencer James, both in Orange Aug. 22 1780 p. 20.
Davis, Constance & Tho: Mallory, both in Louisa Oct. 4 1781 p. 21.
Davis, Susannah, & Will White, both in Louisa May 9 1780 p. 22.
Davis, Mary, & Rob: Harris, both in Louisa Jul. 22 1784 p. 23.
DAWSON, Sarah, & Francis Hilley, both of ys parish ....... .... 1753 p. 31.
Dawson, Ann, & Meshack Hicks, both in this parish May 5 1765 p. 8.
Dawson, Mary, & Thomas Norvil, both of this parish Jan. 7 1768 p. 10.
DAY, Nancy, & Tho: Cawson, both in Spots: Dec. 23 1784 p. 23.
DEAR, Frances, & Will: Harvey, in this county Nov: 6 1794 p. 28.
DENTON, Susannah, & Ambrose Stodghill, in Hanover Jan: 24 1763 p. 7.
DePEE, Susannah, & James Lock, in Maniken Town Sep: 20 1753 p. 1.
DEPP, Eleanor, & William Johnson, both in Maniken Town Sep: 17 1766 p. 17.
DICKERSON, Francis & Geo: Edwards, both in Louisa Jul: 22 1784 p. 23.
DOUGLAS, Margaret, & Nicholas Merriwether in this parish Dec: 31 1760 p. 5. She's my child.
DOWDY, Catherine, & John Everie, both in ys parish Sep: 15 1776 p. 17.

DUDLEY, Judith, & Jos: Dawson, both in this parish Nov. 20 1753 p. 1.

DUNHAM, Eliz: & Sam: Ferguson, both of this parish Jan: 25 1759 p. 4.

DURHAM, Sarah, & Dan: Weaver, both in Maniken-Town Nov. 11 1756 p. 2.

DU VAL, Susanna, & Jos. Ellis, both in Henrico Nov. 25 1770 p. 12.


Dyches, Judith, & Ben: Haley, both in Louisa Feb. 18 1779 p. 18.

DYER, Martha & Reuben Tally, both of Louisa, Oct. 7 1773 p. 14.

EADSON, Rebecca, & Dan: Bentley, both of Fluvanna, May 15 1780 p. 20.

EASLY, Sarah, in this parish, & David Hudlestone in Henrico Mar: 17 1757 p. 3.

EAST, Edeth, & Thomas Pierce, both in this parish Nov: 22 1760 p. 5.

East, Lucy, & Jesse Edwards, both of this parish Mar: 5 1768 p. 10.


EDWARDS, Eliz: & Ben: Granger, both of ys parish Betw. 1750-53 p. 31.


Edwards, Eliz: & Joseph Smith, of Louisa Jan: 8 1789 p. 25.

ELAM, Ann, & John Godsey, both in Manikentown Nov. 14 1762 p. 7.

ELDRIDGE, Judith, & Leonard Price, both in Goochland Nov: 10 1770 p. 12.

ELLIOT, Catie & .................. Fletcher, in Spotsylvania ...... ... ...... p. 27.

ELLIS, Susannah, & Tho: Lewis, both in Henrico Jun: 1 1758 p. 4.

Ellis, Lucy, in Henrico, and Davis Johnson, in this Ap: 13 1762 p. 6.

Ellis, Mary, & Hezekiah Perriere, both in Henrico Aug. 16 1764 p. 8.

Ellis, Mary & William Maddox, in Henrico Mar: 7 1765 p. 8.


Ellis, Susannah, of Henrico & John Williams of ys Jan: 12 1775 p. 16.

Ellis, Sally, in Henrico & Peter Wilson in Pittsylvania Ap: 18 1775 p. 16.

EMMERSON, Jean, & John ffurlong, both in this Oct. 17 1766 p. 9.

Emmerson, Neffeny, & Benjamin Thacker, both in this parish Nov. 5 1767 p. 10.

Emmerson, Judith, & William Fairies, both of this parish Ap: 27 1775 p. 16.
ENGLAND, Ann, & Will: Page, both in this parish Dec. 11 1764 p. 8.
England, Lory & Sherwood Tony, both in this parish Feb: 7 1765 p. 8.
England, Mary, & James Page, both of this parish May 16 1765 p. 8.
EPPERSON, Eliz: & Jo: Rogers, both in Goochland Oct. 26 1771 p. 12.
EVANS, Mary & Alman Guin, both in Goochland ....... .... 1751 pp. 26, 32.
Evans, Ann, & William Barker, both in this parish Jul: 27 1769 p. 11.
Evans, Eliz: & Will: Harris, both in Cumberland Jun: 15 1770 p. 12.

FAIRIES, Elizabeth, & William Anderson England, both of this parish Jan: 15 1765 p. 8.
Fairies, Judith, & Jonathan Black, both of ys parish Dec. 19 1775 p. 16.
Fairies, Lettitia, & Richard Carleton, both of ys parish Feb: 4 1777 p. 17.
FALCONER, Catie, & Jo: Almond, both in Orange Oct. 7 1778 p. 18.
Farmer, Mary & Will: Web, both in Goochland Nov. 25 1770 p. 12.
Farmer, Mary, & Job: Harris, both of Louisa Sep. 5 1785 p. 24.

FFENTON, Ann in Henrico, & Josiah Leak in this parish Jan 1 1759 p. 4.
ffenton, Jean, & Will: Rowntree, in Henrico Nov: 4 1759 p. 4.
ffenton, Lucy & Benjamin Collevel, both in Henrico Dec. 13 1764 p. 8.
FFERRAR, Lucy, & Stephen Woodson, both of this parish May 9 1758 p. 4.
fferrar, Eliz: & John fford, both in this parish Jan: 22 1762 pp. 6, 32.
fferrar, Elizabeth & Stephen Crouch, both of this parish May 16 1762 p. 6.
fferrar, Sarah, & James Bibb, both of this parish ffeb: 6 1763 p. 7.
fferrar, Christian, & Joseph Ellis, both of this parish Feb: 5 1769 p. 11.
Ferrar, Mary, & Jos: Morris, both in Goochland May 12 1771 p. 12.
FIELDER, Mary, & John Craigwall, both in this parish May 10 1756 p. 2.
ffielder, Mary & William Woodhall, both of this parish Ap: 12 1759 p. 4.
FFLEMING, Eliz: & Josias Payne, both in this parish Aug. 23 1755 p. 1.
Fleming, Mrs. Hannah, in this parish, & Geor: Webb, in Hanover Apl. 15 1756 p. 2.
Fleming, Eliz: & Benjamin Renolds, in Louisa Feb. 5 1789 p. 25.
Fleming, Nancy, & Jo: Leek, both of Louisa Mar: 9 1789 p. 25.
FFLOURNOY, Ursley, & James Harris, both in Maniken-town May 26 1769 p. 11.
Ford, Cecily, & Ja: Adams, in Goochland ........ ... 1751 pp. 26, 32.
fford, Jeanie, & Capt. Hugh Moss, both in this parish Jun: 4 1768 p. 10.
fford, ffrances, & Thomas Catlett, both in this parish Jan: 23 1759 p. 4.
Ford, Mary, & Augustine Easton, both in Goochland Sep: 6 1772 p. 13.
FORE, Elizabeth, & John Cox, both in Maniken-town Jun: 22 1766 p. 9.
FFORSEY, Marianne, & John Maxey, both in Maniken-town Jan. 19 1758 p. 3.
FOSTER, Aggie, & William Mattox, both of Buckingham Dec. 10 1775 p. 16.
FOUNTAINE, Mary Ann, & Fortunatus Cosby, in Louisa Nov: 1 (17)95 p. 28.
FFOWLER, Elizabeth, & Pleasants Cocke, both in this parish Jul: 1 1762 p. 6.
Fox, Susannah, & Tho: Wash, both of Louisa (by Mr. Tod) Jan. 4 1785 p. 23.
FFRANKLIN, Sarah, & Will: Wilkerson, both in this parish Jul: 11 1761 p. 6.
FFREESON, Susannah, & Henry Going, both of this parish Jul: 22 1764 p. 8.
FRENCH, Edee, in this parish & Isaac Clark, in Louisa, Feb: 7 1775 p. 16.
FFULCHER, Eliz: & Thomas Hill, both of ys parish Nov. 25 1775 p. 16.
FURCRAN, Betty, & Edward Masters, both in Cumberland Mar: 12 1761 p. 5.
ffurkerant, Eliz: & David Stanford, both in Maniken-town Dec. 16 1759 p. 5.

GARDENER, Temperance & Will: Gammon both in Louisa Dec. 26 1789 p. 25.
Gardener, Lucy, & Da: Allen, both of Louisa Dec. 25 1780 p. 20.
Gardener, Polly & Tho: Harris, in Spotsylvania were maried .......... .....

1793 p. 27.

GARLAND, Ann, & Jo: Lane, both of Louisa Feb: 6 1781 p. 21.
Garland, Barbara, & Lewis Johnson, both in Louisa Jan: 5 1788 p. 25.
Garland, Mary, & Thornton Mead, both of Louisa Jan: 24 1788 p. 25.
Garland, Sar: & Sam: Nichols, both in Louisa Feb: 29 1789 (sic) [1788] p. 25.

GARRAT, Magdalen, & Rob: Moseley, both in Manikentown Sep: 23 1756 p. 2.
Garret, Magdalen & Tho: Smith, both in Manikentown Oct. 15 1756 p. 2.
Garrot, Sabrine, & John Hendrick, both in Maniken Town Ap: 4 1757 p. 3.

Gorton, Eliz: & Malachie Chiles, both in Orange Nov. 29 1778 p. 18.

ENTRY, Diana, & George Cothan, both in this parish Mar: 22 1761 p. 5.

Gentry, Nancy & Tho: Bailey both in Louisa May 7 1780 p. 20.

GEORGE, Agatha, & George Payne, both in this parish Dec. 26 1754 p. 1.
George, Susannah, of Goochland, & Geo: Holland of Louisa, Nov. 7 1779 p. 19.

GILBERT, Lydia, & John Walker, both of this parish Mar: 2 1769 p. 11.

GILCHRIST, Judah, & Ben: Merrit, both in this parish Nov. 10 1755 p. 2.

GLASS, Eliz: & James Johnson, both of ys parish Nov: 3 1776 p. 17.
GOLDSMITH, Mercy, & Francis Wright, both in Goochland May 30 1771 p. 12.

GOOD, Mary, & Rich: Timberlick, both in this parish Dec. 22 1759 p. 5.

GOODRICH, Patience & Will: Chace, in Louisa .......... (17)90 p. 27.
GORDON, Lucy & Jo: Garland, both in Louisa .......... 1790 p. 27.

GOUCH, Eliz: & Joseph Wright, both in Louisa .......... 25 1790 p. 27.
GRANT, Eliz: & Ja: Burnley, both in Fluvanna Feb. 5 1779 p. 18.
GRAY, Anna, & James Scot, both of Louisa my overseer Sep: 8 1777 p. 18.'
GRAYSON, Sarah, & Benjamin Ainsley, both of this parish Mar: 20 1769 p. 11.

GRAVES, %-.-.-., & Thomas Barnet ffeb. 3 1754 p. 1.

Graves, Mary, & James Curd, both in this Nov. 20 1766 p. 9.

Graves, Ann & Joseph Mosely, both of this parish Mar: 17 1768 p. 10.


Graves, Molly, & Will: Arnet, both in Louisa Dec. 27 1781 p. 21.

GREADY, Frances & Wright Bond both of Louisa Jul: 6 1788 p. 25.

GREEN, Susan & Tho: Hutton, both in Goochland Sep: 29 1772 p. 13.

Green, Mary, & Philip Childers, both in Goochland Nov. 21 1773 p. 14.

Green, Martha, & Forest Green, both of Louisa Jan. 28 1780 p. 19.

Green, Molley, & Overton Baker, both in Louisa Aug. 10 1780 p. 20.

GRIFFIN, Mary, & John Blackburn, both of ys parish Dec. 14 1776 p. 17.

GRIFFITHS, Rebekah, & William Blunkhall, both in this parish,
May 27 1764 p. 8.

GROOM, Sar: & Will: Slaydon, both in Goochland, Aug. 16 1770 p. 12.

Groom, Molly, & Tho: Lane, both in Goochland Jul: 31 1773 p. 14.


GRUB, Ann, & Edward Lawry, both in this parish feb. 21 1757 p. 3.

GUERRANT, Jane, & James Bryant, both in Manikentown Jun: 11 1758 p. 4.


GUILLAM, Cecily, & Edward Cox, both in this parish Dec. 10 1767 p. 10.

Guillam, Mary of this parish & Charles Snead in Henrico, Dec. 22 1767 p. 10.

Guillam, Judith & Callum Bailey, both of ys parish Jul: 25 1776 p. 17.


HADEN, Sarah, & Richmond Pearson, both in Albemarle Nov. 5 1772 p. 13.

HALEY, Tabitha, & Ja: Dyches, both in Louisa Nov. 8 1773 p. 14.

Haley, Sarah, & Will: Dyches, both in Louisa Sep. 28 1778 p. 18.

Haly, Delany, & Henry Dyches, both in Louisa Jan. 10 1779 p. 18.

HALL, Frances & Jesse Pace, both of ys parish Jan: 29 1776 p. 17.


Hampton, Sally, & Ben: Holliday, both in Louisa Oct. 26 1783 p. 23.
HANCOCK, Agnes, & Stephen Hicks, both in this parish Aug: 24
1758 p. 4.
Hancock, Eliz: & John Sanders, both in this parish Oct. 23 1758 p. 4.
Hancock, Marianne, & William Woodhall, both in this parish, Dec. 3
1758 p. 4.
HANCOKE, Judith & Rich: Wade, both in Goochland Nov. 8 1772
p. 13.
Hanson, Ann, & Stephen Atkinson, both in this parish May 15 1762
p. 6.
Hanson, Judith & Fisher-Rice Bennet both in Albemarle Dec. 13 1768
p. 11.
HARDINE, Sarah, & Thomas Pollard, both of this parish Jan: 20
1763 p. 7.
HARLOW, Agness, & John Gowen, both of this parish Mar: 28 1758
p. 4.
Harlow, Lucy, & John ffaries, both in this parish Jul: 26 1762 p. 6.
Harris, Mary, & John Morris, both in this parish Aug. 2 1756 p. 2.
Harris, Isabel, & Nicholas Childers, both in this parish Dec. 20 1756
p. 2.
Harris, Eliz: & Peter Walker, both in Cumberland Dec. 23 1756 p. 3.
Harris, Phoebe, & Joseph-Royal fferrar, in Manikentown Aug. 3 1762
p. 6.
Harris, Barsheba, & John Yarborough, both in this parish Oct. 22 1762
p. 7.
Harris, Sarah & [Peter Walker]* [torn] in Manikentown ............ ..... 1764 p. 7.
Harris, Mary, & Barnard Markham, both in Manikentown May 14
1767 p. 9.
Harris, Mary, in Manikentown, & Sion Spencer in Charlotte county,
May 20 1769 p. 11.
Harris, Ann, in Manikentown, & Joel Eustace in Lunenburg Oct. 15
1770 p. 12.
Harris, Morning, & David Ellis, both of ys parish Dec. 29 1775 p. 17.
Harris, Mary, & Ja: Vaughan, both of ys parish Jan. 20 1777 p. 17.
Harris, Sarah, & Barret Ferrar, both of Goochland Mar: 15, 1779
p. 19.
Harris, Eliz: & Will: Denton, both in Goochland Feb: 7 1779 p. 18.
Haris, Mary, & Will: Bryant, in Fluvanna May 26 1780 p. 20.
Harris, Ann, & Hickerson Cosbie, in Louisa Oct. 13 1780 p. 20.
Harris, Nancy, & Jo: Baker, both of Louisa Feb. 12 (17)81 p. 21.
Haris, Barbara, & Joel: Harkins, both of Louisa Sep: 20 1781 p. 21.
Harris, Jemima & Overton Harris, both in Louisa Sep: 16 1789 p. 25.
Harris, Eliz: & Gravet Edwards both of Louisa ......... .... (17)91 p. 27.

*From birth entries.
HARRISON, Ann on the Byrd in this county, & John Ware, in Caroline, May 27 1756 p. 2.
Harrison, Frances, & Will: Richardson, both in this May 23 1770 p. 11.
HAWES, Unity & John Page, both in this parish Nov; 14 1756 p. 2.
HAWKINS, Matty, & Thomas Landrum, both in Manikentown Oct. 1 1759 p. 4.
Hawkins, Lucy, & Edward Briers, both in Manikentown Oct. 18 1761 p. 6.
Hawkins, Ann, & Will: Ingram, both of Spots: Oct, 8 1782 p. 22.
HEMUS, Hannah, & Thomas Watson, both in this parish Ap: 11 1757 p. 3.
HENDERSON, Sally, & Thomas Whitlock, both of ys parish Jun: 9, 1776 p. 17.
HENLY, Keziah, & Cha: Johnson, both in Goochland Dec. 8 1771 p. 13.
Henley, Eliz: & Sam: Periere, both of ys parish Nov. 24 1775 p. 16.
HERNDON, Eliz: & Joseph Baker, both of ys parish Jul: 11 1773 p. 16.
HEWBANKS, Frances, & James Overstreet, both in this county May 31, 1767 p. 9.
HICKS, Cat: in this parish & Sylvanus Stokes in Cumberland Sep: 21 1755 p. 2.
Hicks, Diana, & Nathan Whitlock, both of this parish Sep. 7 1756 p. 2.
Hicks, Cary, & Beverly Clark, both in this Nov: 17 1766 p. 9.
Hicks, Mary & Charles Nicols, in ys parish Jan: 5 1775 p. 16.
Hicks, Eliz: & Jo: Gerrant ....... 175... pp. 27-32.
Hicks, Jean & Jo: Gerrand ......... 1751 pp. 26-31. [See Hix.]
HILL, Eliz: & Joel Parish, both in this parish Dec. 26 1757 p. 3.
Hill, Mary, & Moses Parish, both in this parish Jan. 29 1761 p. 5.
Hill, Frances & Spencer Norvil, both of this parish Feb. 22 1770 p. 11.
HINDS, Mary, & Will: James, both in Hanover, Jul: 14 1774 p. 15.
Hinds, Sarah & Mathew Wingfield, both in Hanover Dec. 21 1775 p. 17.
HODGES, Susannah, & John Sladen, both in this parish Dec. 20 1756 p. 2.
Hodges, Mary, & Dan: Grub, both in this parish May 6 1757 p. 3.
Hodges, Elizabeth, & John Jackson, both in this parish Ap. 9 1761 p. 5.
Hodges, Martha & Samuel Mosely, both in this parish May 12 1761 p. 6.
Hodges, Agnes, & Marvel Nash, both in this parish Oct. 26 1762 p. 7.
Hodges, Sarah, & James Kennedy, in this parish Jan: 12 1763 p. 7.
Hodges, Lucy, & Da: England, both in Goochland Nov: 12 1772 p. 12.
Hodges, Eliz: & Tho: Wayford, both in Goochland May 1 1774 p. 15.
HOLLOWDAY, Nancy, & Jo: Rawlings, both in Spot: Ap: 1 1783.
p. 23.
Holyday, Martha & Jo: Holyday, both of Spotsylvania Nov. 10 1785
p. 24.
Holladay, Susannah, & Tho: Garnet, both of Spotsyl: Aug. 9 1787
p. 24.
Holladay, Agness, & Joseph Holladay, in Spotsylvania Jan: 11 1787
p. 24.
HOLLAND, Ann, widow in this parish & Benjamin Mitchell, in New
Kent, Mar: 29 1756 p. 2.
Holland, Judith, & Davie Parish, both in this parish Jan: 4 1758 p. 3.
Holland, Mary, & Charles Burton, both in this parish Nov. 3 1763 p. 7.
Holland, Martha & Adam Graves, both in this May 4 1769 p. 11.
Holland, Ann, & Absalom Owl, both of this parish Aug: 13 1769 p. 11.
HOLLINSHEAD, Hannah, & John Walker, both in this parish Mar:
15 1776 p. 17.
HOLMAN, Sarah, & Antony Martin, both in Manikentown, Dec 21
1758 p. 4.
Holman, Jean, & Will: Martin, both in Manikentown Dec. 20 1759
p. 5.
Holman, Mary, & John Austine, both in this parish Dec. 31 1765 p. 8.
Holman, Susannah, & John Bret, both in this May 23, 1770 p. 11.
HOPSON, Tabitha, in Henrico, & Edward Mathews in this parish,
May 1 1758 p. 4.
HOPKINS, Molly & .. 1751 pp. 26-32.
Hopkins, Frances, & Ja: Guillam, both in Goochland Dec. 16 1772
p. 13.
Hopkins, Judith, & Ja: Vaughan, both of Goochland Feb. 27 1783
p. 22.
HOPPER, Mary, & Will: Tolliver, both of this parish Feb: 27 1770
p. 11.
Horn, Sarah, & John Mims, both of this parish Mar: 7 1756 p. 2.
Horn, Sabra, & Thomas Hodges, both in this parish Oct: 17 1759 p. 4.
Horn, Sarah, & Jacob Gillam, both of this parish Dec. 27 1769 p. 11.
Horn, Mary, & Jo: Hopper, both in Goochland May 27 1770 p. 12.
HORTON, Rachel, & Barnet Owen, both in Goochland Nov: 21 1771
p. 12.
HOUCHINS, Agnes, & Will: Page, both in this parish Dec. 2 1757
p. 3.
Houchins, Biddy, & Will: Hardine, both in Goochland Oct. 14 1773


Howard, Rebekah, in this parish & Joseph Harris in Cumberland Feb:
6 1766 p. 8.

Howard, Joanna, & Will: Pemberton in Manikentown, May 12 1771
p. 12.

Howard, Mary, & Nat: Harris, both of Goochland, Mar: 18 1782
p. 22.

HOWL, Elizabeth, in this county, & George Cox in Louisa, Oct: 31
1766 p. 9.

HUBBARD, Elizabeth, & John Dowdy, both in this parish Jan: 7
1762 p. 6.

Hubard, Mary, & Arch: Napier, both in this parish Jan: 6 1766 p. 8.

Hubbard, Margaret, & John Cauthon, both in this parish Mar:
............ 1766 p. 8.

Hubbard, Sarah, & Thomas Cauthon, both in this parish Oct: 31 1769
p. 11.

Hubbard, Eliz: & Champness Smith, both in Louisa Jan: 4 1782 p. 21.


HUCHINS, Rach: & Henry Atkinson, both in this parish Jan: 20
1756 p. 2.

Huchins, Nancy, & Anselm George, both of this parish May 7 1775
p. 16.

HUGHES, Charity, & John Moss in Hanover Nov: 20 1761 p. 6.

Hughes, Martha, & Benjamin Johnson, in St. Martins parish Mar: 6
1766 p. 8.

Hughes, Agnes, & James Webb, both of this parish Mar: 1 1770 p. 11.

Hughes, Susan, & Tho: Ferrar, both in Goochland Sep: 19 1772 p. 13.

Hughes, Judith in Cumberland, & Robert Mitchel in Richmond Mar: 11
1776 p. 17.

Hughes, Eliz: in Cumberland, & Will: Pryor in ys parish May 16 1776
p. 17.

Hughes, Mary, of Goochland & Jos. Ellis of Henrico Nov: 4 1776
p. 19.

Hughes, Sarah in Cumberland, & Jos: Woodson in Goochland Nov:
24 1779 p. 19.

HUMPHREY, ffrances, & George Harlow, both in this parish Mar:
20 1763 p. 7.

Humphreys, Martha, & Jo: McCoy, both in Louisa Feb. 17 1780 p. 19.

HUNTER, Jean, & Will: Priddy Feb: 5 1755 p. 1.

Hunter, Jeanie, & Benjamin Lyons, both of Louisa Feb. 23, 1777 p. 17.

Hunter, Nancy, in Louisa, & Jacob Orford in Fluvanna Mar: 4 1779
p. 18.


HURT, Rebekah, in Drisdale Parish & Rene Napier in this parish,

HURST, Rebekah, & Benjamin Thomas both of this parish Jun: 13 1769 p. 11.
HUTSON, Jeanie, & Nat: Holland in Louisa May 23 1776 pp. 17, 100.
HUTTON, Eliz: & Will Mullen, both of ys parish Jan: 24 1775 p. 16.
HYAT, Susanna, & Tho: Davis, in Orange May 1, 1783 p. 23.

ISABEL, Susannah, & Jacob Mayo, both in this parish Jan: 2 1768 p. 10.
Isabel, Sally, & Dan: Slaydon, both in Goochland, Oct: 2 1782 p. 22.
Isabel, Ann, & Stephen Mayo, both of Goochland, Feb, 6 1783 p. 22.

JACKSON, Ann, & Thomas Imbrey, both in this parish Oct. 20 1757 p. 3.
Jackson, Lucy, & Stephen Eubank, both of this parish Sep. 24 1767 p. 10.
Jackson, Ann, & Jo: White, both of Louisa Dec. 25 1783 p. 23.
JACOBS, Eliz: & Will: Brooks, both in Louisa June 6 1784 p. 23.
JERAT, Agnes, & Alex: Grant Dec. 20 1751 p. 26.
Jerrat, Sarah, & John Shoemaker, both of this parish Nov : 9 1755 p. 2.
Jerrat, Mary, & Rob: Smith, both in Goochland Aug. 11 1774 p. 15.
JOHNON, Phoebe, & Henry Gray, both of ys parish Dec. 8 1776 p. 17.
JOHNSON, Sarah, & Steph: Sampson, both in this parish Sep: 20 1753 p. 1.
Johnson, Eliz: & Will: Edwards, both in this parish May 19 1756 p. 2.
Johnson, Agnes, & Samuel Perry, both of this parish Ap: 20 1760 p. 5.
Johnson, Mary, & [B]artholomew Turner, both in this parish ............... .... 1763 p. 7.
Johnson, Mary, & Benjamin Cocke, both in this parish Jun: 23 1768 p. 10.
Johnson, Mary, & Will: Rodgers, both in Goochland Sep: 8 1770 p. 12.
Johnson, Mary, & Jesse Lacy, both in Louisa Sep: 6 1774 p. 15.
Johnson, Lucy, & Peter Fitzgerald, both of Goochland Sep: 11 1774 p. 15.
Johnson, Martha, in Louisa, & Rene Woodson in Albemarle Feb: 2 1775 p. 16.

Johnson, Nancy, & Will Haden, both of Albemarle Oct. 31 1775 p. 16.

Johnson, Judith, & Will: Johnson, both of ys parish Oct. 27 1775 p. 16.

Johnson, Sally, & Ben: Woodson, both in Goochland Mar: 14 1779 p. 18.


Johnson, Ann, & Abra: Davies, both of Louisa Sep. 23 1779 p. 19.


Johnson, Winnifred, & Christopher Isabel, both of Goochland Oct. 12 1780 p. 20.

Johnson, Mary, & Jo: Winston, both of Louisa Dec: 7 1780 p. 20.

Johnson, Joanna, & Nat: Moss, both of Goochland Dec. 31 1780 p. 20.


Johnson, Sarah, & Will: Porter, both of Louisa Jun: 20 1782 p. 22.

Johnson, Nancy, & Cha: Smith, both of Louisa Nov. 20 1782 p. 23.


Johnson, Mary, & Timothy Rich, both of ys parish Sep: 18 1751 p. 31.

Johnson, Sarah & Joseph Johnson, both of Louisa Jun: 25 1789 p. 25.

JOHNSTON, Martha & Nath: McCallister both in Louisa Mar: 22 1790 p. 25.


Johnston, Sally, & Will: Fairies, both in Louisa Nov: 24 1782 p. 22.

Johnston, Susannah, & Edward Pace, both in Goochland Sep: 21 1784 p. 23.

JONES, Mary, & Ja: Sanders Sep: 20 1753 p. 1.


Jones, Jean, & Will: Thurston, both in this parish Sep: 12 1763 p. 7.

Jones, Margaret, & John Pollock, both in this parish Apl: 8 1767 p. 9.

Jones, Mary Ann, & Thomas Poor, both in this parish Dec: 29 1767 p. 10.

Jones, Mary, & Nathan Thomas, both in Goochland Dec. 18 1774 p. 15.

Jones, Naomi, in Hanover, & Augustine Webber, in this May 30 1775 p. 16.

JORDAN, Susannah, & Jos: fferrar, both in this parish Nov: 23 1755 p. 2.

Jordan, Eliz: & John Bradshaw, both of this parish feeb: 14 1758 p. 3.

Jordan, Eliz: & Benjamin Sublet, both in this parish Jun: 24 1762 p. 6.

Jordan, Frances, & Robert Wingfield, both of this parish Jun: 11 1765 p. 8.

Jordan, Phebe, & Dan: Clark, both in Goochland Aug: 23 1770 p. 12.

KENNON, Mary, & Thomas Harrison, both of this parish feeb: 17 1768 p. 10.

KENT, Eliz: & Obadiah Tucker, both of Albemarle Dec: 11 1769 p. 11.
Kent, Ann, in Albemarle, & Thomas Diggs in Louisa Jun: 9 1775 p. 16.
Ker, Jean Barbara, & Wilson Carey, in Goochland Jul: 21 1782 p. 22.
KINDRED, Jean, & John Ball, both of ys parish Jan: 17 1775 p. 16.
KING, Marg: & Jo: Telford, both of Louisa Dec. 6 1780 p. 20.
KNIGHT, Susan, & Pouncy Nichols, in Hanover Jun: 25 1774 p. 15.
Knight, Eleanor, in Hanover, & Sam: Nichols in this Aug: 25 1776 p. 17.
KNOWLINE, Ann, & John Webster, both in this parish Aug. 26 1762 p. 6.
KNOWLING, Sarah, & Jacob Johnson, both of ys parish Dec. 25 1775 p. 17.

LACY, Sarah, in St. Martins, Hanover, & Perrine fferrar in this parish, Dec. 30 1757 p. 3.
Lacy, Sarah, & Tho: Harris, in this parish Mar: 4 1764 p. 8.
LAD, Mary, & Will: Bradshaw, both in this parish Jul: 7 1754 p. 1.
LAFORCE, Judith, & Rob: Burton, both in this parish Oct: 13 1757 p. 3.
Laforce, Zulima, & Rob: Cothan, both in this parish Feb: 11 1760 p. 5.
LAMBKIN, Hannah, & Thomas Welburn, both in this parish Oct. 23 1769 p. 11.
LANDRUM, Elizabeth, & John Landrum, in Richmond county May 1 1763 p. 7.
LANE, Eliz: & Humphrey Parish, both in ys parish ............ 1751 pp. 26-32.
Lane, Mary, & Drury Howard, both of this parish Jan: 25 1759 p. 4.
Lane, Ann, & And: Hunter, both in Louisa Oct: 25 1770 p. 12.
Lane, Judith, & Will: Sanders, both in Goochland Jan: 10 1771 p. 12.
Lane, Lucy, & Jo: Martin, both of Goochland Mar: 16 1779 p. 19.
Lane, Judith, in Fluvanna, & David Howard in Bedford Feb: 26 1781 p. 21.
Lane, Frances, & Bartlet Graves, both of Louisa Ap: 18 1787 p. 24.
LAUMOX, Elizabeth & John Wales in Charles City—both in this parish Jan: 26 1760 p. 5.
Laurence, Eliz: & David Powers, both in Louisa Jul: 18 1775 p. 16.
LAWRIE, Marianne, & Reu: Thurston, both in Goochland Dec: 24 1772 p. 13.
LAWSON, Eliz: & John Shelton both in this parish Jul: 30 1760 p. 5.
LEE, Deborah, & John Hodges, both in this parish Nov: 11 1756 p. 2.
Leek, Judith, & Jo: Christian, both in Goochland May 9 1771 p. 11.
Leprade, Ann, & Richard Pleasants, both in this parish Jul: 1 1762 p. 6.
Leprade, Joana, & Will: Miller, both in Goochland Mar: 19 1772 p. 13.
Leprade, Martha, & Gideon Hatcher, both of ys parish Sep: 4 1777 p. 18.
LEONARD, Peggie, & Lewis Symes, both of Louisa Sep: 10 1784 p. 23.
LETCHER, Sarah, & Will: Mitchel, both of this parish Dec: 19 1769 p. 11.
Lewis, Elizabeth, & William Roberts, both in this parish Jan: 5 1758 p. 3.
Lewis, Frances, of this parish, & Rob: Lewis of Louisa, Sep: 3 1760 p. 5.
Lewis, Barbara, & John Martin, both in this parish Aug. 7 1763 p. 7.
Lewis, Sarah, & Milner Radford, both in this Dec: 25 1766 p. 9.
Lewis, Ann, & John Rodgers, both of this parish Feb. 23 1769 p. 11.
Lewis, Ann, & Robert Moseby, both in this parish May 4 1769 p. 11.
Lewis, Ann, & William Mosely, both of ys parish __________ ... 1775 p. 17.
Lewis, Sally, & Jesse Payne, in Goochland Jan: 8 1779 p. 18.
Lewis, Ann, & Anthony Mullins, both in Goochland June 14 1779 p. 19.
LOCK, Judith, in this parish, & James Sandige, in Hanover Nov. 3 1757 p. 3.
LOCKRAM, Eliz: & William Martin, both in this parish May 3 1757 p. 3.
LOFTIS, Frances, & John Good, both in this parish Oct. 1 1765 p. 8.
Loftus, Martha, & Jacob Ragline, both in Goochland July: 18 1773 p. 14.
LOGAN, Ann, & John Whitlock, both in this parish Oct. 6 1754 p. 1.
Logan, Sarah, & Henry Lane, widower, both of this parish Jan: 21 1759 p. 4.
LOOKADOE, Rebekah, & Thomas Thomas, both in Manikentown Sep: 1 1765 p. 8.
LONG, Dorothea, & Will: Brown, both in Louisa Oct: 30 1781 p. 21.
Long, Lucy, & Henry Mallory, both in Orange Dec: 27 1781 p. 21.
LOVEL, Susannah, & Will: Hodges, both in this parish May 27 1758 p. 4.
Lovell, Mary in this parish & (William Lovel) in Amelia __________ ... 1764 p. 7.
LOVING, Jean, & James Ross, both in this parish Feb: 17 1766 p. 8.
Loving*, Maiden, & John Childers, both in this Nov: 10 1766 p. 9.

*Spelled Lovel elsewhere.

LUCAS, Ann, & Aquila Tignor, both of this parish Aug: 29 1765 p. 8.

McBride, Eliz: & John Lewis, both of this parish May 30 1758 p. 4.
McBride, Mary, & Godfrey Jones, both in this parish Jul: 1 1766 p. 9.
McGEHEE, Mary & Will: Arnet both in Louisa ........... .... 1791 p. 27.
McGehee, Polly & Will: Poindexter both in Louisa ........... .... (17)91 p. 27.

McGUIRE, Mary & William Sampson Oct. 8 1751 pp. 26-31:

MADDISON, [or, Mathison] Dorothy, & Will: Groom, both in this parish Sep: 25 1753 p. 1.
Maddox, Eliz: in this parish & James Tooly in Buckingham Dec. 20 1767 p. 10.

MAN, Elizabeth, & John Philpot, both in this parish Jan: 24 1769 p. 11.
Man, Sally, & Will: Lewis, both of Goochland Feb: 24 1774 p. 14.
MANNIN, Eliz: & Vincent Vass, both in Orange Aug. 29 1783 p. 23.
MANSPOIL, Sarah, & Jo: Clark, both in Orange Feb. 29 1780 p. 19.
MANTELOE, Rebecca & Moses Rowe, both in Louisa ........... .... (17)92 p. 27.

Martin, Mary, & Hugh Lewis Venable, both in this parish Jun: 14 1757 p. 3.
Martin, Susannah, & Henry Woody, both in this parish Jan: 13 1761 p. 5.
Martin, Mildred, in Cumberland, & Thomas Basket in this parish, Jan: 15 1761 p. 5.
Martin, Rebekah, & James Johnson, both of this parish Feb: 27 1766 p. 8.
Martin, Sally, & John Glass, both in this parish May 25 1768 p. 10.
Martin, Olive, & Ambrose Edwards, both in Louisa Mar: 15 1774 p. 15.

Martin, Judith, & John Johnson, both of ys parish Feb: 22 1777 p. 17.
Martin, Mary, & Jo: George, both of Goochland Mar: 17 1779 p. 19.

MASK, Mary, & Thomas King, both of this parish Apr: 3 1760 p. 5.

Massie, Constancy, & Booker Parish, both in this Jan: 29 1767 p. 9.
Massie, Ann, & Reu: Cairden, both in Goochland Jun: 27 1771 p. 12.
Massie, Mary, & Ja: Roberts, both in Goochland Dec: 2 1774 p. 15.
Massie, Eliz: & Thomas Massie, both of ys parish Jun: 28 1776 p. 17.
MATHEWS, Judith, & Zachariah Goff, both of ys parish Oct: 14
1775 p. 16.
Mathews, Sarah, & Solomon Edwards, both of Louisa Dec: 27 1782
p. 22.
MAY, Cloe, & Tho: Bailie, both of Fluvanna Oct: 19 1780 p. 20.
MAYFIELD, Agnes, & Jo: Hester, both in Louisa Aug: 26 1779
p. 19.
MAYO, Ann, & William Williamson, both in this parish Oct. 25
1763 p. 7.
MEANLY, Mary, & John Albrittain, both of this parish Ap: 14 1768
p. 10.
MEEKS, Susanna, & Paul Meecham, both in Goochland Jan: 2 1772
p. 13.
Meekie, Ann, & Henry Johnson, both of Louisa Jan: 20 1785 p. 23.
Meekie, Mary, in Louisa, & Will: Thompkins in Hanover, Dec: 26
1786 p. 24.
Meekie, Eliz: & Sam: Raglin, both of Louisa Dec: 12 1788 p. 25.
MEGAN, Elizabeth, & William Glass, both in this parish May 13
1766 p. 9.
MERIAN, Elizabeth, & Samuel Wood, both in this parish Dec: 23
1762 p. 7.
MERINE, Ann, in Goochland, & Ja: Carter in Cumberland Oct: 24
1771 p. 12.
MERRIWETHER, Martha, & George Merriwether, both in Gooch­
land Nov: 2 1768 p. 10.
Merriwether, Mary, & Shadrach Vaughan, both in Goochland Jun: 19
1770 p. 12.
Merriwether, Ann, & Jo: Hughes, in Louisa June 18 1783 p. 23.
Merriwether, Eliz: & Tho: Lewis both in Albemarle June 24 1788
p. 25.
MICHAM, Nancy, & Reuben Hutson, both of Spots: Jan: 10 1782
p. 21.
MILAM, Grace, & Richard Chumly, both in Maniken town May 9
1756 p. 2.
MILTON, Susan, & Jesse Horn, both in Goochland Dec: 22 1773
MILLER, Elizabeth, in this parish, & John Hales in Henrico Feb: 20
1760 p. 5.
Miller, Winifred-Jones, in this parish, & Robert Povall in Henrico
Jun: 14 1760 p. 5.
Miller, Elizabeth, & George Richardson, both in this Nov: 13 1766
p. 9.
Miller, Sarah, in this parish, & James Holman in Manikentown Oct: 30 1769 p. 11.

Miller, Mary, of Goochland, & Obadiah Periere in Henrico Mar: 14 1779 p. 18.

Miller, Marg: & Dan: Harris, both in Goochland June 19 1779 p. 19.

MILLS, Eliz: & Will: Johnson, both in this parish Feb: 4 1755 p. 1.

Mills, Elizabeth & Philip Ryan, both in this parish Mar: 7 1766 p. 8.


Mims, Mary & Randolph de Priest, both in Goochland _______ 1751 pp. 26-32.

Mims, Ann, & Rob: Wilburn, both in this parish Oct: 9 1755 p. 2.

Mims, Agnes, &Tho: Riddle, both in this parish Oct: 13 1755 p. 2.

Mims, Mary, in this parish, & John Woodson in Albemarle Mar: 20 1760 p. 5.

Mims, Judith, & Benjamin Anderson, both of this parish Jan: 27 1769 p. 11.

Mims, Susannah, & George Anderson, both of this parish Mar: 23 1769 p. 11.

MINOR, Patsy, & Rob: Quarles, of Louisa _______ (17)91 p. 27.

Minor, Becky, & John Quarles, of Louisa _______ (17)91 p. 27.

Minor, Ann & Tho: Merriwether, both in this _______ (17)91 p. 27.

MITCHEL, Susannah, & John Rain, both in this parish Aug: 3 1754 p. 1.

Mitchel, Mary, & Mr. Archibald Bryce, both in this parish Jul: 21 1769 p. 11.


Mitchel, Ann, & Simon Christopher, both in Louisa Dec. 1 1782 p. 22.

Mitchel, Ann, & Archelaus Perkins, both of Goochland Sep: 2 1784 p. 23.

MOON, Susannah, & Tho: Cobbs, both in fforks of James River, Albemarle Jan: 27 1756 p. 2.

Moon, Judith, & Isham Farmer, both in this parish Mar: 14 1760 p. 5.

MOONEY, Tempe, & Ja: Thomson, both in Louisa Jul: 15 1783 p. 23.

MOOR, Patty, & John Moor, both of ys parish Jan: 15 1776 p. 17.

MORACET, Judith, in Manikentown, & John Gordon in this parish Mar: 25 1758 p. 3.


MORELL, Elizabeth, & John Guillam, both of this parish Sep: 27 1764 p. 8.

MORRIS, Patience, & Mask Leek, in Hanover county Nov: 22 1758 p. 4.

Morris, Frances, & Jo: James, both in Hanover Dec. 1 1774 p. 15.
MORTON, Frances, of this parish, & Samuel Pryor in Amelia, Aug: 27 1760 p. 5.
Morton, Frances, & Jo: Reid, both in Goochland Mar: 1 1773 p. 14.
MOSELY, Agatha, & Elias Williams, both in this parish Mar: 10 1757 p. 3.
MOSS, Ann, & John Younger, both in this parish Nov: 30 1757 p. 3.
Moss, Susannah, & Benjamin Thurmond, both in this parish Jan: 11 1758 p. 3.
Moss, Mary, & John Mims, both of this parish Oct: 8 1761 p. 6.
Moss, Dolly, & Shadrach Battles, in Louisa Jul: 25 1780 p. 20.
Moss, Dianah & Shilton Smith both of Louisa Ap: 3 1788 p. 25.
MULLINS, Ann, & Maxey Ewel, both of this parish Jan: 5 1769 p. 11.
NAPPER, Sarah, & Nicholas Loyd, both in this parish Dec: 14 1756 p. 2.
NASH, Eliz: & Luther Hopper, both in this parish Dec: 20 1756 p. 2.
Nash, Ann, & William Tuggle, both in this parish Sep: 25 1765 p. 8.
NELSON, Ann & William Trice both in Louisa ....... 15 1790 p. 27.
NETHERLAND, Mary & Tucker Woodson ....... .... 1751 pp. 26-31.
NETTLES, Mary, & James Dickerson Betw. 1750-53 p. 31.
NEVES, Mary, & Daniel Wade, both in this parish May 30 1776 p. 17.
NEVILS, Sally, & Jacob Michaux, in Cumberland Mar: 21 1765 p. 8.
NICHOLS, Ann, & Richard Johnson, both in this parish Dec: 23 1764 p. 8.
Nichols, Sarah, & John Gilbert, both in this parish Dec: 4 1768 p. 11.
Nichols, Ann, & Austine Hancoke, both in Louisa Dec. 27 1781 p. 21.
Nichols, Mary, & Will: Armstrong, both in Louisa Nov: 14 1782 p. 22.
NICKS, Susannah, & John Clark, both in this Ap: 4 1767 p. 9.
NORVIL, Mackie, & William Thurmond, both in this parish Ap: 10 1766 p. 9.
NOWLIN, Sarah, & Patrick Smith, both in this parish Feb. 25 1778 p. 18.
NUCKOLS, Betty, & William Childers, both in this parish Jan: 5 1767 p. 9.

ODEN, Margaret, & Henry Parish, both in this parish Dec. 24 1765 p. 8.
OGILVY, Ann, & John Moreland, both of ys parish Nov: 16 1775 p. 16.
OGILSVY, Eliz: & Tho: Mitchel, both of ys parish Feb: 21 1775 p. 16.
Ogilsvy, Mary, & Sam: Trainham, both of Orange Mar: 25 1782 p. 22.
OLIVER, Mary, & James Clements, from King William Dec: 15 1757 p. 3.
OVERSTREET, Ann, & Will; White, both of this parish Dec. 21 1769 p. 11.
Overstreet, Keziah, & Will: Mosely, both in Goochland Nov: 28 1772 p. 13.
Overstreet, Eliz: & Will Overstreet May 22 1777 p. 18.
OWEN, Ann, & Bartlet Bowles, both of this parish Nov: 13 1766 p. 9.
Owen, Mary, & Jo: Lane, both of Goochland Mar: 20 1781 p. 21.

PACE, Mary, & William Basket, both in this parish Oct: 1 1761 p. 6.
Pace, Susannah, & Stephen Johnson, both in this parish Oct. 1 1765 p. 8.
Pace, Ann, & Jo: Pace, both of Goochland, Feb: 1 1774 p. 14.
Pace, Mary, & Ja: Furbish, both in Goochland Jul: 26 1774 p. 15.
Pace, Eliz: & Joshua Tuggle, both of Goochland Dec: 26 1780 p. 20.
(See Peace)

PAGE, Betty, & John Lee, both in this parish Sep: 11 1755 p. 1.
Page, Elizabeth, & David Hodges, both of this parish SFeb: 2 1758 p. 3.
Page, Betty, & William Hall, both in this parish Mar: 12 1758 p. 3.
Page, Hannah & Sherard Harris, both of this parish Dec: 16 1761 p. 6.
Page, Mary-Ann, & Joseph Pace, both in this parish Oct: 26 1762 p. 7.
Page, Lucy & Johnson Hodgeses, in Goochland .......... .... p. 32.
PAISLY, Susannah, & John Gunstone, both of this parish Sep: 30 1762 p. 6.

PANKIE, Elizabeth, & Benjamin Hudlestone, both in Manikentown Sep: 23 1762 p. 6.

PARISH, Jurisha, & John Davies, both in this parish Aug: 11 1754 p. 1.

Parish, Mourning, & James Kid both in this parish Oct: 19 1755 p. 2.

Parish, Elizabeth, & James Foster, both of this parish Oct: 28 1759 p. 4.


Parish, Elizabeth, & John Robinson, both of this parish Dec. 23 1761 p. 6.

Parish, Judith, & James Scot, both in this parish Feb: 17 1763 p. 7.

Parish, Molly, & Nelson Parish, both in this parish Feb: 8 1763 p. 7.

Parish, Nanny, & Nathaniel Hill, both in this parish Sep: 3 1767 p. 10.

Parish, Sarah, & James Johnson, both in Goochland Nov: 3 1768 p. 10.

Parish, Eliz: & David Sasseen, both in Manikentown Dec. 10 1768 p. 11.


Parish, Martha, & Ja: Cooke, both in Goochland Nov. 25 1774 p. 15.

Parish, Eliz: & Henry Laurence, both in ys Jul: 26 1775 p. 16.

Parish, Judith, & Tho: Norvil, both in Goochland Feb: 4 1779 p. 18.


PARKER, Catherine & Ben: Robinson, both of Spots: Feb: 18 1783 p. 22.

PARSONS, Nancy, & Tho: Pleasants, both in Goochland Jan: 2 1772 p. 13.


PATERSON, Mary, & Tho: Ellis, both in Henrico Jan: 21 1773 p. 14.

Paterson, Mary, & Major Brockman, both of Orange Nov: 11 1779 p. 19.

Paterson, Eliz: & Will Knighten, both of Louisa Feb: 24 1782 p. 22.


PAYNE, Ann, & Thomas Short, both in Manikentown Jan: 10 1762 p. 6.

Payne, Anna, & ............ Harrison, both in this parish ....... .... 1763 p. 7.


Payne, Mary, & Jo: Shilton, both in Goochland Sep. 1 1772 p. 13.

Payne, Eliz: & Samuel Woodson, both of ys parish June 19 1777 p. 18.
PEACE, Rachel & John Martin, both in this parish Jan: 3 1757 p. 3.
Peace, Sarah, & Thomas Clements, both of this parish Jan: 10 1759 p. 4.
Peace, Susannah, & Benjamin Johnson, both in this parish Jul: 22 1759 p. 4.
   (See Pace)
PEMBERTON, Nancy, & Tho: Coleman, both in Spotsylvania Dec: 3 1780 p. 20.
PERRIRE, Mary, & Peter Garret, both in Manikentown Nov: 25 1756 p. 2.
PERKINS, Mary, & James Crawford, both in this parish Nov: 27 1753 p. 1.
Perkins, Ann, & David Clarkson, both in this parish Aug. 7 1760 p. 5.
Perkins, Susannah, & John Baker, both of this parish Jan: 5 1767 p. 9.
Perkins, Elizabeth, & Stephen Letcher, both in this Jan: 22 1767 p. 9.
Perkins, Sally, & David Maddox, both in this parish Sep: 11 1768 p. 10.
Perkins, Ann, & Gerard Wilkerson, both of Goochland May 9 1774 p. 15.
Perkins, Mary, & Edward Far, both of Louisa Nov: 14 1779 p. 19.
PERRY, Martha, & John Johnson, both in this parish feb: 20 1760 p. 5.
PIERCE, Mary & John Wright, both in this parish Jan: 14 1756 p. 2.
Pierce, Hannah, & William Ashley, both in this parish, Mar: 9 1762 p. 6.
PINES, Jeanie, & Will Gains, both in Spots: Mar: 11 1781 p. 21.
PLANT, Mary, in Hanover, & James Mayo in Goochland, Sep: 28 1758 p. 4.
PLEASANTS, Martha, in this, & William Watson in Hanover, Feb: 17 1767 p. 9.
Pleasants, Eliz: & Edward Carter, both in ys parish May 20 1777 p. 18.
Pleasants Jean, & Is: Pleasants, both in Goochland Aug: 22 1782 p. 22.
PLEDGE, Dorothy, & John Woodhall, both in this parish Aug: 12 1756 p. 2.
Pledge, Eliz: & Tho: Pindexter, both of this parish Feb: 13 1760 p. 5.
Pledge, Martha, & Will: Clarkson, both in this parish Mar: 14 1761 p. 5.
Poindexter, Molly, & Garland Cosbie, both of Louisa Jun: 27 1782 p. 22.
POLLARD, Eliz: & James Merriwether, in this parish Sep: 10 1762 p. 6.
POOR, Mary, & Zach: Williams, both in this parish Nov: 20 1755 p. 2.
Poor, Elizabeth, & Zachariah Haden, both in this parish Jan: 27 1763 p. 7.
Poor, Mildred, & .................1 Colby, both in this parish ....... .... 1767 p. 9.
Poor, Jeanie, & Leonard George, both in this parish Jan: 18 1772 p. 13.
Poor, Mary, & Tho: Barker, both in Goochland Aug: 28 1772 p. 13.
Poor, Jean, & Joseph Lambert, both of ys parish Oct: 1 1775 p. 16.
Poor, Hopey, & Ben: Bradshaw, both in this parish Feb: 25 1778 p. 18.
Poor, Mary & Peter Pollock, both of Goochland Nov: 26 1779 p. 19.
Poor, Judith, & Constant Perkins, both in Goochland Nov: 9 1780 p. 20.
Poor, Sarah, & Will: Brit, both in Goochland Sep: 21 1784 p. 23.
PORE, Susan & James Scrugs, both in this parish Sep. 28 1762 p. 6.
Pore, Ann, & Stephen Lee, both in this parish Nov: 3 1763 p. 7.

*From birth entries.
PORTER, Mary & John Barnes, in Manikentown Oct: 30 1755 p. 2.
Porter, Sarah, & Tho: Hatcher, in Manikentown Jun: 3 1762 p. 6.
Porter, Mary, & Dan: Gerrand, both in Manikentown Jul: 19 1770 p. 12.
POTTER, Mildred & Sam: Emmerson, of this parish Sep: 9 1756 p. 2.
Potter, Jurga, & John Alsup. both in this parish May 23 1762 p. 6.
POWEL, Susannah, & Samuel Moss, both of ys parish Jan: 3 1776 p. 17.
Powel, Mary Heath, & Jo: Gerrand, in Goochland Jul: 25 1782 p. 22.
POWERS, Dolly, & Rich: Johnson, both of this parish Nov: 14 1769 p. 11.
Powers, Maryanne, & Jo: Laurence, both in Goochland Jul: 8 1771 p. 12.
PRICE, Elizabeth, & Richard Ogilsby, both in this Parish Sep: 3 1758 p. 4.
Price, Sally, & Walthall Burton, both in Goochland Feb: 13 1773 p. 14.
Price, Betsey, & Joseph Perkins, both in ys parish Dec: 21 1775 p. 16.
PROFFIT, Lucy, & Thomas McCormack, both in this parish feb: 3 1754 p. 1.
PURVIS, Sally & Cha: Wright both of this county were maried .......... 
...... 1792 p. 27.
Quarles, Mary, & Dr. Joseph Duke, both in Spotsylvania .......... .... 1791 
p. 27.
QUISSENBERRY, Sar: & Ninian Watson, both of Louisa Sep: 30 1783 p. 23.
Radford, Martha, & Henry Whitlow, both of this parish Dec: 3 1767 p. 10.

Radford, Mary, & John Bowles, in Hanover Nov: 9 1768 p. 10.

Radford, Mildred, & Joseph Woodson, both of this parish Jan: 2 1770 p. 11.

RAGLIN, Hannah, & Sylvanua Massie, both in this parish Oct: 3 1757 p. 3.

Ragline, Mary, & William Utley, both in this Dec: 13 1766 p. 9.

Ragline, Sarah, & Will Ellis, both in Goochland Dec: 30 1770 p. 12.

Raglane, Mary & Clifton Thomson, both in Louisa Feb: 26 1788 p. 25.

Ragline, Sally & Jo: Thomson, both in Louisa Mar: 31 1789 p. 25.

RAILEY, Mary, & Jacob Childers, both in Manikentown Apl: 23 1767 p. 9.

RAINE, Mary Ann, & Humphrey Paris, in Goochland Sep: 16 1783 p. 23.

RAMSAY, Mary, & Tho: Deering, both in Orange June 30 1783 p. 23.


Randolph, Betty & Jo: Raily, both in Goochland Betw. 1750-53 p. 31.


RATCLIFF, Isabel, & Abra: Ailstock, both of Louisa Dec: 23 1784 p. 23.


READ, Sally, & Pleasants Willis, both in Henrico Dec: 10 1774 p. 15.


RICE, Eliz: & John Depriest, both in this parish Jun: 6, 1759 p. 4.

Rice, Mary, & forest Green, both of this parish Nov: 28 1761 p. 6.

Rice, Sally, in this parish, & Edward Smith in Albemarle, Dec: 3 1762 p. 7.

Rice, Molly, in this parish, & William Trice in Amherst Dec: 13 1768 p. 11.

Rice, Martha, & Geo. Sanders, both in Goochland Dec: 17 1771 p. 13.


Rice, Milley, & John Hopper, both of this parish Mar: 26 1775 p. 16.

RICH, Elizabeth, & David Harris, both of this parish Nov: 19 1760 p. 5.

RICHARDS, Anna, & Henry Webster, both in Louisa Jul: 8 1784 p. 23.

RICHARDSON, Susannah, & Gideon Moss, both in this parish Jan: 1 1762 p. 6.

Richardson, Mary, & Benjamin Lee, both in Goochland Sep: 18 1766 p. 9.
Richardson, Ursley, in Henrico, & John Perkins in Goochland Oct: 12 1768 p. 10.
Richardson, Mary, & Jo: Fenwick, both in Goochland Dec: 24 1774 p. 15.
RIDDLE, Martha, in Goochland, & Tho: Gibson in Prince Edward Sep: 15 1774 p. 15.
RIDDY, Nanny, & Tho: Nuckolds, both in this parish Feb: 25 1778 p. 18.
RIPLEY, Mary, & John Balew, both in Albemarle Mar: 21 1759 p. 4.
ROBARDS, Susannah, & David Martin, both in this Feb: 22 1767 p. 9.
Roberts, Eliz: & Rob: Cairden, both of ys parish Nov: 26 1775 p. 16.
ROBERTSON, Dolly, & Bradley Dalton, both in Louisa Oct: 31 1782 p. 23.
ROBBERTSON, Susannah & Mordecia Collins both of Louisa .......
.... 1790 p. 27.
ROBINSON, Sarah, & David Dalton, both in Louisa Sep: 27 1779 p. 19.
Robinson, Lucy, & Ja: Nilson, both of Spots: May 3 1781 p. 21.
Rogers, Ann, & Amos Lad More, both of ys parish Dec. 21 1775 p. 17.
ROSE, Mary, & Will: Clayton, both of Spots: Oct. 15 1782 p. 22.
ROUNDTREE, Elizabeth, & Callam Bailey, both in this parish Jun: 4 1761 p. 6.
ROWNTREE, Dorcas, & Drury Morell, both in this parish Sep: 29 1763 p. 7.
Rowntree, Drusilla, & Anthony Haden, both of this parish Jul: 4 1765 p. 8.
Rowntree, Mary, & William Whitlock, both in this parish Dec. 22 1767 p. 10.
Rowntree, Rebekah, & Rob: Wade, both in Goochland Feb: 7 1771 p. 12.
ROWLINGS, Rebecca & Will Holliday, of Louisa Jul: 31 1788 p. 25.
Rowe, Jean & Geo: Johnson, both in Louisa Oct: 22 1784 p. 23.
RUSSEL, Eliz: & James Owen, both of this parish Oct: 23 1776 p. 17.
Russel, Mary, & Tho: Morris, both of Louisa Aug: 18 1782 p. 22.
RUTHERFORD, Eliz: & Tho: Bailey, Both of ys parish Jan: 5 1775 p. 16.
Rutherford, Mary & Ja: Davenport, both in Goochland Jan: 23 1781 p. 20.
RYAN, Susannah, & Charles Richards, both in this parish Aug: 6 1758 p. 4.
SADLER, Lucy, & Jo: Bradshaw, both in Goochland Feb: 7 1771 p. 12.
SALE, Mary, & Asa Hyat, both in Orange Aug: 29 1779 p. 19.
SALLEE', Mary, & Daniel Tribue, both in Manikentown May 7 1760 p. 5.
Sampson, Judith, & Drury Morell, both in this parish Feb: 7 1758 p. 3.
Sampson, Sarah, & Tandy Rice, both of this parish Nov: 28 1761 p. 6.
Sampson, Elizabeth, & James Bennet, both of this parish 1768 p. 10.
Sampson, Molly, & Will: Poor, both in Goochland Sep: 24 1771 p. 12.
SANDIDGE, Anna & David Bennaugh, both in Spotsylvania Dec. 13 1787 p. 25.
SANSUM, Catherine & Jo: Dickens, both of Louisa Mar: 6 1783 p. 22.
SASSEEN, Olive, & John Short, both in Manikentown Sep: 18 1766 p. 9.
Saunders, Calie, & Henry Brock, both of Spots: Mar: 7 1782 p. 22.
Scot, Ann, & Valentine Martin, of Goochland Jan: 28 1769 p. 11.
SELDEN, Mary Taylor & Will: Douglas in Petersburg Dec. 12 1786 p. 25.
SERGEANT, Hithie, & Ja: Bates, both of Louisa Sep: 12 1783 p. 23.
SCRUGS, Martha, & Richard Minter, both in this parish Jun: 27 1757 p. 3.
Scrugs, Eliz: & Jo: Bellamy, both in Goochland Sep: 13 1774 p. 15.
SHEPHERD, Rachel, & Sam: Walden', both in this parish Jan: 22 1756 p. 2.
Shepherd, Mildred, & Will: Coats, both of ys parish Sep: 28 1775 p. 16.
Shepherd, Sarah, & David Thackston, both of ys parish Mar: 16 1777 p. 18.
THE DOUGLAS REGISTER 87

Shepherd, Mary, & Charles W. Cotterel, both in Henrico Sep: 4 1777 p. 18.
Shepherd, Nancy, & Will: Lindsay, both of Orange Oct: 3 1781 p. 21.
Shilton, Betsie, & Peter Crawford, both in Louisa Ap: 11 1782 p. 22.
Shilton, Sally, & Mat: Grub, both of Louisa Oct: 27 1783 p. 23.
SHOEMAKER, Mary, & Tho: Hancocke, both in this parish Mar: 25 1758 p. 3.
Shoemaker, Massinbard, & David Weaver, both in this Dec: 24 1769 p. 11.
Shoemaker, Sarah, & Jo: Brown, both in Goochland Nov: 1 1772 p. 13.
SIMSON, Mary, & Bartlet Perry, both in Louisa Oct: 12 1784 p. 23.
SLATEN, Martha, & Charles Davies, both of this parish Jan: 17 1756 p. 2.
SLATER, Eliz: & Abra: Redman, both in Louisa Mar: 17 1758 p. 3.
SLAYDON, Sarah, & David Walker, both in this parish Ap: 6 1758 p. 3.
SMITH, Sarah, & David Davies, both widows in this parish Jun: 1 1755 p. 1.
Smith, Eliz: & Da. Profit, both of this parish Ap: 7 1757 p. 3.
Smith, ffrances, & Will: Hudnel, both in this parish Dec: 15 1757 p. 37.
Smith, Mary, & John Lovel, both in this parish Dec. 20 1759 p. 5.
Smith, Mary, & Tho: Lilly, both in this parish Dec: 26 1759 p. 5.
Smith, Obedience, & Moses Tailor, both in this Jan: 23 1767 p. 9.
Smith, Mary, & Philip Walker, both in this parish May 25, 1769 p. 11.
Smith, Lilly Ann, & Tho: Cradock both in Goochland Nov: 30 1771 p. 13.
Smith, Ann, & Will: Johnson, both in Goochland Dec. 10 1771 p. 13.
Smith, Ann, & Will: Rice, both in Goochland Sep: 10 1772 p. 13.
Smith, Susan, & Stephen Ellis, both in Henrico May 20 1773 p. 14.
Smith, Catherine, & Rich: Paulet, both of Louisa Jan: 10 1781 p. 20.
Smith, Eliz: & Lewis Young, both in Louisa Sep: 27 1781 p. 21.
Smith, Susannah, & Elijah Dickerson, in Louisa Dec: 3 1782 p. 22.
Smith, Eliz: & Alexr. McAlister, both of Louisa Feb: 20 1783 p. 22.
Smith, Pattie, & Jo: Trice, in Louisa Sep: 9 1783 p. 23.
Smith, Eliz: & Will: Thacker, both in Louisa Dec: 3 1784 p. 23.
Smith, Sarah, & Rob: Kimbro, both of Louisa Jan: 11 1786 p. 24.
Smith, Mary & John Stevens in Spotsylvania Dec: 18 1787 p. 25.
Smith, Rosanna, & Edward Dudley, in Louisa Sep. 17 1788 p. 25.
Smith, Susanna, & James Gillam, both of Louisa 22 1791 p. 27.
Smith, Frances & Lesly Gillam both in this parish 1792 p. 27.

SNEAD, Mary, in Albemarle, & Tho: Pope in ys parish Dec: 8 1776 p. 17.

SPALDING, Sarah, & Tho: Bailey, both in Manikentown feb: 13 1757 p. 3.
SPALDEN, Susannah, & John Lookadoe, both in Manikentown Jan: 24 1762 p. 6.
STATHAM, Sarah, & Will: Humphreys both in Louisa Dec: 12 1774 p. 15.

STEPHENSON, Martha, & Andrew Jamison, both in this parish, Jul: 22 1762 p. 6.

STEVENS, Betsie, & Tho: Bunces, in Orange Dec: 26 1778 p. 18.
Stevens, Sally & Caleb: Lindsay, in Orange Mar: 10 1785 p. 23.

STEVENSON, Elizabeth, & Benjamin Hodges, both in this parish Jany. 28 1762 p. 6.

STEVENTON, Eliz: & Jos: Page, both in this parish Ap: 13 1758 p. 3.

STEVENTOWN, Ann, & Charles Tony, both in this parish feb: 1 1761 p. 5.

STEWART, Mildred, & Cha: Stewart, both of Louisa Sep: 14 1781 p. 21.

STODGHILL, Sarah, & James Jordan, both in this parish feb: 27 1761 p. 5.
Stodghill, Mary, & Mathew Jordan, both in this parish Oct. 1 1763 p. 7.
Stodghill, Cecelia, & David Bailie, both of Albemarle Jul: 1 1777 p. 18.

STRANGE, & Bell, in Fluvanna Mar: 14 1781 p. 21.
Strange, Clary, & Francis Cammock, both of Spots: Nov: 6 1782 p. 22.

STREET, Rachel, & Thomas Hubbard, both in ys parish Mar: 31 1775 p. 17.

SWANSON, Sarah, & William Ryan, both in this parish Ap: 13 1760 p. 5.


SWIFT, Mary, & James George, both of this parish Nov: 28 1767 p. 10.

Swift, Sarah, & Jo: Swift, both in Louisa Feb: 6 1783 p. 22.
SWILLEY, Ann, & William Durham, both in Manikentown Feb: 13 1757 p. 3.

SYMES, Drusilla, & William Begbie, both in Hanover Aug: 1 1770 p. 12.


Tate, Mary, & Anderson Parish, in Orange Dec: 5 1778 p. 18.

Tate, Margaret, & William Tate, both of Louisa Dec: 25 1779 p. 19.

Tate, Nancy & Samuel Hill both of Louisa Dec: 25 1788 p. 25.

TAYLOR, Ursley, & Jeremiah Doss, both in this county May 6 1756 p. 2.


Taylor, Elizabeth, & Samuel Landrum, both of Manikentown Feb: 11 1769 p. 11.

Taylor, Elizabeth & James Orford, both in Albemarle May 30 1771 p. 12.


TALLY, Sally, & James Gibbons both in Louisa Jan: 8 1779 p. 18.

Tally, Mary, & Joel Gibson, both of Louisa Mar: 13 1783 p. 22.


Terry, Jane, & Daniel Bullock, both in Louisa Feb: 12 1782 p. 21.

Terry, Henrietta, & William Nichols, both in Louisa Sep: 26 1782 p. 22.


THACKERS, Eliza, & John Thackers, both of this parish Nov: 5 1758 p. 4.

Thacker, Susan, & Joel Denton, both in Hanover Jan: 4 1773 p. 13.

THOMAS, Angelina, & John Bailey, both of this parish Mar: 8 1786 p. 10.

Thomas, Sally, & William Jones, both in Louisa Aug: 1 1780 p. 20.


Thomas, Mary, & William Daniel both in Louisa Mar: 30 1789 p. 25.

THOMASON, Sarah, & John Bibb both of Louisa Sep: 29 1779 p. 19.

Thomason, Fanny, & Joel Wright, both in Louisa Feb: 5 1783 p. 22.


Thomason, Ann Lewis & Joel Slaughter of Louisa Mar: 26 1790 p. 25.

THOMSON, Sarah, & James Gregory, both in this parish Nov: 28 1756 p. 2.

Thomson, Joyce, & Elisha Leak, both of this parish Apr: 20 1760 p. 5.

Thomson, Eliza, & Jeremiah Johnson, both of your parish Feb: 23 1777 p. 17.

Thomson, Molly, & Joel Brown, in Orange May 26 1778 p. 18.

Thomson, Eleanor, & David Thomson, both of Louisa Nov: 30 1779 p. 19.
Thomson, Mildred, & Clayborn Gooch, both of Louisa Mar: 13 1783 p. 22.
Thomson, Sally, & Christopher Horn, both in Louisa Sep: 23 1784 p. 23.
Thomson, Eliz: & Emmanuel Terry, both in Louisa Oct: 14 1784 p. 23.
Thomson, Susanna, & Philip Shephord, both of Spot Dec: 23 1785 p. 20. *
Thomson, Susannah & Philip Shepherd, both of Louisa Dec. 23 1786 p. 24.*
Thomson, Unity, & Rhodes Smith, of Louisa Sep: 10 1787 p. 24.
THOMPSON, Helen, & John Johnston, both in this parish Sep: 23 1754 p. 1.
Thompson, Sarah, & Augustine McGehee Feb: 4 1790 p. 25.
THORNHILL, Eliz: in this parish & ................. North in Buckingham ....... .... 1763 p. 7.
THURMOND, Ann, & Alexr. Moss, both of this parish Dec: 27 1760 p. 5.
THURSTANE, Sarah, & Will: Proffit, both in this parish Sep: 12 1762 p. 6.
THURSTON, Ann, & David Clowder, both in this parish Sep: 29 1765 p. 8.
Thurston, Nanny, & Mosely Daniel, both of ys parish Oct: 12 1775 p. 16.
Thurston, Sally, & John Daniel, both ys parish Mar: 12 1776 p. 17.
Thurston, Massey, & Stephen Jones, both of ys parish Sep: 1 1776 p. 17.
TILLER, Nancie, & Thomas Pugh, both of Manikentown Jan: 22 1769 p. 11.
TILMAN, Susannah, & John Woodward, both in this parish ffeb: 29 1756 p. 2.
Tilman, Eliz: & William Walton, both in this parish Dec: 1 1758 p. 4.
Timberlick, Eliz: & Sam: Bever, both of Louisa Jun: 20 1782 p. 22.
Timberlick, Sarah, & Abraham Estis, both in Louisa Feb: 14 1787 p. 24.
TOLBEN, Mary & Eddie Holebrook, both in this parish Oct: 17 1756 p. 2.
TONY, Tabitha, & Will: Depriest, both in this parish Ap: 6 1758 p. 3.
Tony, Mary, & Richard Clark, both in Cumberland Dec: 6 1768 p. 11.

* Seems to be a double entry.
Tony, Mary, & Cha: Rice, both in Albemarle Nov: 4 1774 p. 15.
Tony, Agnes, & John Gill, both of this parish Ap: 6 1777. p. 18.
Tony, Ann, & Anselm Alford, both of Fluvanna May 19 1782 p. 22.
TOURMAN, Frances, & Jo: Gibson, both in Cumberland Nov: 25 1770 p. 12.
TRABUE, Caroline, & George Smith, both in Manikentown Jun: 4 1758 p. 4.
TUCKER, Judith, & ........................ Thurmond, both in Albemarle 1764 p. 7.
TUGLE, Molly, & Robert Cairden, both in this parish Nov: 27 1767 p. 10.
TUGGLE, Mary, & William Mallery, both in Goochland Oct. 20 1768 p. 10.
TURNER, Sarah, & John Watkins, both in this parish Jan: 12 1763 p. 7.
TYRRIE, Ann, & William Day, both in Henrico Jun: 1 1760 p. 5.
TYRREL, Beckie, & Nicholas Hunter Merriwether, both of Louisa Feb: 26 1787 p. 24.

UMBLES, Annie & Charles Bibb, both of Louisa Ap: 29 1788 p. 25.

VENABLE, Martha & Ralph Banks, in Fluvanna Dec. 9 1778 p. 18.
VIVIAN, Frances, & Philip Bush, both in Orange, Oct: 6 1778 p. 18.

Wade, Frances, & John Evans, both of this parish Aug: 3 1766 p. 9.
Wade, Martha, in this parish, & James Ricket in Amelia Aug. 7 1768 p. 10.
Wade, Joanna, & Devreux Jerrat, both of ys parish Jan: 26 1775 p. 16.
Wade, Hannah, & Peter Leek, both of this parish Ap: 19 1775 p. 16.
Wade, Ann, in this parish, & Maddox Stanley in Hanover Dec: 19 1776 p. 17.
WADLEY, Susannah, & John Leprade, both of this parish Aug: 10 1760 p. 5.

Wadley, Sarah, & Peter Walker, both in this parish Nov: 6 1766. p. 9.

WAFFER, Elizabeth, & Daniel Young, both in ys parish June 19 1777 p. 18.

WAGER, Priscilla & Ben: Harris both in Maniken-town Betw. 1750-53 p. 31.

WAGSTAFF, Mary, & Umphrey Gooch, in Louisa Dec: 26 1783 p. 23.

WALKER, Ruth & Will: Cash, both of ys parish Betw. 1750-53 p. 31.


Walker, Ann, & John Bilboa, both in ManikenTown Jun: 16 1760 p. 5.

Walker, Ann, & (Const)ant Perkins, both in this parish, ......... .... 1763 p. 7. (margin torn)

Walker, Mary, & Hezekiah Holland, both of this parish Feb: 20 1765 p. 8.


Walker, Ann, & Frank Clark, in this parish Sep: 22 1768 p. 10.


WALLER, Mildred, & Tho: Carrol, both in Louisa Oct: 4 1781 p. 21.

WALTON [or Welton] Susanna & Ja. Hilton, in Goochland .......... .... 175... pp. 27-34.


Walton, Frances, & Henry Mullins, both in this parish Dec: 29 1762 p. 7.


WARRIN, Mary, in St. Pauls, & Joseph Curd in this parish Sep: 28 1762 p. 6.

WASEM, Susannah, in this parish, & Sam: Morris, in Hanover, Oct: 16 1766 p. 9.

WASH, Lucy, & Zachariah Matlock, both in Louisa Dec 7 1780 p. 20.

WATERS, Mary & Charles Blunt in Louisa Dec. 2 1787 p. 25.

WATSON, Mary, in Henrico, and John Ware in Manikentown Ap: 6 1762 p. 6.

Watson, Agnes, & Philip Walker, both in this parish Aug. 25 1763 p. 7.


Watkins, Nancy, & Jo: Creely, both of Goochland Jul: 22 1782 p. 22.

Watkins, Peany & James Landrum, both of Louisa May 15 1788 p. 25.

WEATHERSPOON, Nancy, & Will: Woolbanks, both of Louisa Dec: 29 1778 p. 18.

Wetherspoon, Mary, & Will: Page, both in Goochland Sep: 24 1770 p. 12.

Wetherspoon, Patty, & Jo: Thurston, both in Goochland May 18 1772 p. 13.

WEAVER, Mary, & Will Johnson, both in Manikentown Aug: 20 1770 p. 12.

WEB, Marianne, & Tho: Evans, both in Goochland Mar: 12 1771 p. 12.

WEBBER, Keturah, & Cornelius Harris, both in this parish Aug: 12 1759 p. 4.

Webber, Mary, & James England, both in this parish Oct: 1 1767 p. 10.

Webber, Mildred, & Ben: Chiles, both in Goochland May 20 1774 p. 15.

Webber, Annie & John Johnson, both of ys parish Jan: 27 1776 p. 17.

WEBSTER, Nany, & James Mattox, both in this parish Mar: 13 1761 p. 5.

Webster, Sarah, & James Knowling, both of ys parish Mar: 10 1776 p. 17.

Webster, Aggie, & Will: Woodrum, both of Goochland Dec: 16 1782 p. 22.

WELBURN, Sarah, & James Page, both of this parish Ap: 16 1768 p. 10.


WELDIE, Eliz: & Tho: Thomason, both in Goochland Nov: 19 1770 p. 12.

WELDAY, Salley, & Daniel Thomas, both of ys Sep: 7 1775 p. 16.

WELDY, Ann, & Jesse Laury, both of ys parish Jan: 31 1776 p. 17.


Wells, Fanny Cheesman, & James Cole, both in Albemarle Oct: 5 1776 p. 17.

WHITE, Catie, in Louisa, & Geo: Earnest in Hanover May 17 1782 p. 22.

White, Mary, & Francis Giddin, both in Louisa Oct: 3 1782 p. 22.
White, Sarah, & Byars Thomason, both in Louisa Ap: 15 1784 p. 23.
White, Nancie & Will: Harwood in Louisa .......... 1792 p. 27.
WHITLER, Martha, & Lewis Atkinson, both of ys parish Sep: 4 1777 p. 18.
WHITLOW, Jean, & John Crow, both in this parish Mar: 13 1758 p. 3.
Whitloe, Mary, & George Hancoke, both of this parish Jan: 6 1763 p. 7.
Whitlow, Judith, & James Perkins, both of this parish Nov: 1 1764 p. 8.
Whitloe, Ann, & Jo: Cannon, both in Goochland Dec: 29 1770 p. 12.
Whitloe, Obedience, & Pleasants Atkinson, both of ys parish Jun: 26 1776 p. 17.
WILKERSON, Mary, & Joel Owen, both of this parish Aug: 29 1765 p. 8.
Wilkerson, Ageia, & William Owen, both of this parish Oct: 28 1766 p. 9.
Wilkerson, Lucy, & Moses Fuzzil, both in this May 1 1770 p. 11.
Williams, Eliz: & Sam: Weaver, widower, both in this parish Mar: 19 1755 p. 1.
Williams, Mary, & Will: Hanson, both in this parish Dec: 26 1757 p. 3.
Williams, Eva, & James Glass, both in this parish Oct: 9 1758 p. 4.
Williams, Susannah, & Will: Brocks, both in Henrico parish Mar: 24 1763 p. 7.
Williams, Annas, & Nathaniel Corley, both in this parish Ap: 9 1763 p. 7.
Williams, Mary, in this parish, & John Tod in Cumberland Mar: 9 1764 p. 8.
Williams, Frances, & Thomas Hall, in this county Sep: 3 1765 p. 8.
Williams, Ann, & Isaac Bryant, both in this Parish Mar: 14 1766 p. 9.
Williams, Agnes, & William Clark, both in Albemarle Ap: 9 1766 p. 9.
Williams, Mary, in Louisa, & Tho: Massie in this parish May 20 1766 p. 9.
Williams, Martha, & Jo: Holland, both in Goochland June 13 1773 p. 14.
Williams, Eliz: & Abram Perkins, both of ys Jul: 29 1775 p. 16.
Williams, Mary, & Nathaniel Parish, both of ys parish June 2 1777 p. 18.
Williams, Hithy, & Jo: Keen, both of Spotsylvania Jul: 18 1781 p. 21.
WILLIS, Jemima, & John Woodhal, both in this parish Oct: 13 1757 p. 3.
WILSON, Biddy, & Michal Sullivan, both of ys parish Dec. 21 1775 p. 16.
WINFREY, Eliz: & John ffearene, in this parish May 9 1759 p. 4.
WINSLOW, Agathy, & Jo: Nilson, both of Spots: Jul: 6 1784 p. 23.
WISDOM, Frances, & Edward Atkins, both of Orange Jan: 28 1780 p. 19.
WITT, Judah, & John Madlock, both in this parish Nov: 22 1756 p. 2.
Womack, Mary, & William Waddey, both of this parish Ap: 15 1768 p. 10.
WOOD, Martha & Will Merriwether in ys parish Betw. 1750-53 p. 31.
Wood, Patty, & Jo: Ellis, both in Henrico May 5 1774 p. 15.
Wood, Sally, & Jac: Clark, both of Fluvanna May 11 1780 p. 20.
Wood, Susanna, & Will: Giddin, both in Louisa Nov: 16 1780 p. 20.
Wood, Mary, & Nathan Hall, both of Louisa Oct: 12 1784 p. 23.
WOODFORD, Mary, & Will Webber, both in Caroline Jan: 23 1773 p. 14.
WOODFOLK, Frances & Tho: Burnset, both in Orange May 13 1779 p. 19.
WOODHAL, Eliz: & John f fostor Taylor, both of this parish Oct: 9 1755 p. 2.
Woodhall, Eliz: & Tho: Harris, both in this parish Aug. 3 1758 p. 4.
Woodhall, Ann, & Thomas ffielder, both of this parish Dec. 28 1758 p. 4.
Woodrum, Elles, & John Utley Wade, both in this parish Oct: 21 1763 p. 7.
Woodrum, Lucy & Jo: Childres, both in Goochland Jun: 14 1772 p. 13.
Woodrum, Susannah, & Rob: Smith both in Louisa Jul: 8 1780 p. 20.
WOODSON, Mary & Tho: Woodson, both in Goochland ........ 1751 pp. 26-31.
Woodson, Judith in this parish, & Jonathan Knight in Lunenburg Feb: 24 1757 p. 3.
Woodson, Mary in this parish, & Ben: Weaver in Manikentown Ap: 27 1758 p. 3.
Woodson, Mary, & Aires Lane in this parish Ap: 15 1759 p. 4.

Woodson, Jean, & Mr. Rob: Lewis, both in this parish Feb: 20 1760 p. 5.

Woodson, Eliz: & Shadrach Mims, both in this parish May 24 1760 p. 5.

Woodson, Sarah, in this parish & Jesse Ellis in Henrico Mar: 9 1763 p. 7.


Woodson, Eliz: & Will: Jordan, both in Goochland Nov: 19 1771 p. 12.

Woodson, Nancy, & Archer Pledge, both of this parish Mar: 2 1775 p. 16.

Woodson, Ursley, & William Pledge both of ys parish May 28 1775 p. 16.

Woodson, Jean, & Archibald Pleasants, both of ys. Aug. 5 1775. She was baptized by me. p. 16.

Woodson, Eliz: & Patrick Napier, in this parish Sep. 29 1776 p. 17.

Woodson, Mary R. & Nathaniel Garsdean Morris, both of this parish, Aug. 8 1778 p. 18.


Woodson, Eliz: & Josias Woodson, both in Goochland Nov: ...... 1778* p. 18.


WOODWARD, Rebekah, & Will: Hawthorn, both in Goochland May 12 1782 p. 22.


WORLEY, Mary, & James Smith, both in Maniken Town Oct: 2 1760 p. 5.

WRIGHT, Eliz: & Tho: Dawss, both in this parish Nov: 28 1754 p. 1.

Wright, Ann, & Sam: Coleman, both of this parish Mar: 30 1756 p. 2.

Wright, Mary, & Thomas Mims, both in this parish Dec. 23 1756 p. 3.

Wright, Rachel, & Richard Scrugs, both in this parish ....... .... 1763 p. 7. (margin torn)

Wright, Rachel, & Tho: Edwards, both in this parish Oct: 17 1766 p. 9.

Wright, Anna, & Ben: Page, both in Goochland Dec. 3 1771 p. 13.

Wright, Eliz: & Jos: Sandage, both of Louisa Feb: 14 1782 p. 22.

YAMONS, Betty & Levi Gathry both of this parish—1764—Dec. 27 p. 8.
Yamncey, Eliz: & Jos: Kimbrow, both of Louisa 1785—Jan: 6, p. 23.
YOUNG, Frances & Henry Mead, both of Louisa 1781—May 3, p. 21.
Young, Sarah & Jo: Humphreys, both in Louisa 1782—Jan: 3, p. 21.
Young, Judith, & Carter Chandler both of Louisa Jul: 24 1788 p. 25.
Young, Kitty & Tho: Gray both in this county Nov. 4 1795 p. 28.
YOUNGER, Mary & Jesse Grubs, both of Goochland 1781—Jan: 24, p. 20.
MARRIAGES NOT RECORDED BY REV. WM. DOUGLAS

BUT INDICATED BY THE BIRTH REGISTRY.

Date here given, unless otherwise specified, is birth date of first child shown in this register.

MALE INDEX

ADAMS, Samuel, & Susannah Jones Apl. 1764.
ALCOCK, John, & Patty Wood 20 Feb. 1777.
ALFORD, Jacob, & Ann Hunter 10 Dec. 1779.
ALLEN, George, & Mary Thurstone 11 Sep. 1766.
Allen, Clifton, & Susannah Jones 30 Jan. 1774.
Allen, James, & Sarah Crowder 14 Dec. [1755].
Allen, John, & Jean Tandie 26 June 1784.
Allen, Richard, & Eliz: Richardson 29 June 1782.
ALLISON, Jarret, & Frances Moody, 9 Jany. 1762.
*ALMOND, Thomas, & Mary Sanson 29 June 1782.
ALPHINE, John, & Frances Shepherd 5 Apl. 1767.
ALSTOCK, William, & Susanna Couper 10 Sept. 1785.
ANDERSON, George, & Frances Woodson 22 Sept. 1758.
Anderson, Col. James, & Susannah Daniel 3 May 1786.
Anderson, Nathan, & Martha Periere 4 Feb. 1784.
ANTONY, Nathaniel, & Fanny Jacobs — June, 1780.
Antony, Thomas, & Elizabeth Martin 26 Aug. 1764.
APPLEBY, William, & Elizabeth Milton 1 Dec. 1767.
†ARESKIN, Charles, & Sarah Currie 18 Aug. 1764.
ARMSTRONG, John, & Sarah Poindexter 31 Mar. 1783.
ARMSTEAD, William, & Mary Knuckles 11 Jany. 1788.
ARNOT, James, & Sally Burroughs 4 Sep. 1784.
ARRINGTON, Knaves, & Priscilla Goddart 17 Apl. 1756.
ASHLINE [Ashley], John & Frances Shepherd 29 Mar. [1758].
†ASKEW, Charles, & Sarah Curry 20 Oct. 1780.
ASKRIDGE, George & Mary White 29 Jul: 1758.
Atkins, Spencer, & Rebecca Yancey 14 Jul: 1796.
ATKINSON, Henry, & Rachel Potter 19 Dec. 1756.
Atkinson, William, & Mary Perkins 6 Feb. 1757.
*AULMAN, Thomas, & Mary Samson, 18 Sep. 1787.
AUSTINE, William, & Hannah Glin 10 Mch. 1758.
†AYSCOUGH, Charles & Sarah Currie 12 Jan. 1756.
BACON, Lyddel, & Ann Apperson 19 Mch. 1771.
Bacon, Thomas, & Milley Edwards 12 Aug. 1792.

*Almond—Evidently same people.
†Erskine—Evidently same people.
BAILEY, David, & Elizabeth Ryan 14 Oct. 1759.
Bailey, Philip, & Mary Smith 27 May 1769.
Bailey, William, & Molly Groom 26 Sep. 1768.
BAKER, Francis, & Mary Ashley 6 Dec. 1765.
Baker, Joshua, & Susanna Freeman, 31 June 1790 [sic.]
Baker, Overton, & Molley Lankford 21 Jany. 1795.
Baker, Will: & Mary Walton 5 Nov. 1783.
BALL, Lewis, & Rebekah Hughes 25 Jany. 1768.
BALLARD, Benjamin, & Jemima Harris 1 Sep. 1757.
BANTAM, John, & Jean Nichols 10 Apl. 1765.
BARKER, George, & Eliz: Brown 1 Dec. 1766.
Barker, John, & Nancy Harris 18 July 1786.
BARNARD, (Barnet) John, & Agnes Allington [Arrington] 26 Apl. 1757.
BARNET, Joseph, & Lucy Red 26 Apl. 1757.
Barnet, Will: & Hannah Fenton—26 June 1761.
BARRET, Charles, & Eliz: Clough 7 Feb. 1787.
Barret, Lewis, & Jane Price 23 Nov. 1781.
BARTLET, James, & Betsey White 12 Dec. 1784.
BATES, James, & Winifred Hix 22 Nov. 1747.
Bates, Moses, & Rebekah Fleming 1 Jany. 1787.
BAUGH, Burwell, & Ann Williams 2 Jany. 1776.
BEADLES, [Beigle] John, & Susanna West 15 Nov. 1784.
BEEKLY, [Beckly], John, & Henrietta Raglin 29 Aug. 1782.
BELLAMY, Ben: & Dorothy Ham 23 Jan. 1779.
BENNET, Richard, & Ann Lee 15 Apl. 1763.
Bennet, William, & Sarah Harris 20 Dec. 1767.
Bennet, William, & Mary Fleming 18 Mch. 1767.
BETHEL, Valentine, & Sarah Brooks 26 May 1768.
BEGBY, Richard, & Sarah Kimbro 29 Apl. 1764.
BIBB, Henry, & Sarah Mead 2 May 1781.
Bibb, John, & Sarah Thomas 7 Jan. 1782.
Bibb, Robert, & Sarah Mead 29 Apl. 1792.
Bibb, Will: & Elizabeth Biggars 2 May 1783.
BIGGARS, David, & Eliz: Fergusson 2 Mch. 1781.
BLACKLOCK, Jeremiah, & Eliz: Gentry 9 Dec. 1764.
BLOCKLY, Edward, & Martha Basket 12 Nov. 1744.
BOLLING, John, & Mary Jefferson 24 Mch. 1762.
Bolling, Thomas, & Elizabeth Gay 31 Jan. 1761.
BOLTON, Charles, & Elizabeth Hickins 11 Jul.: 1757.
BOWLES, Gideon, & Ann Hughes 2 Dec. 1757.
Bowles, Patrick, & Nannie Owen 22 Nov. 1770.
Bowles, Philip, & Sarah Bacon 29 Dec. 1773.
BRADSHAW, John, & Sarah McBride 4 Nov. 1759.
Bradshaw, Lardner, & Ann Bradshaw 20 Apr. 1782.
BRAGS, John, & Frances Marks 26 Dec. 1781.
BRANCH, Daniel, & Eliz: Porter 18 Nov. 1762.
Branch, Gernat, & Eliz: Branch 2 May 1762.
BRENTHAM, David, & Frances Basket 25 Apr. 1760.
BRANSFORD, John, & Judith Ominet 5 Apr. 1767.
BRETT, John, & Winifred Conolly 9 Oct. 1756.
BRET, William, & Hannah Conolly 12 Feb. 1759.
BRICKEN, George, & Elizabeth Adams 14 Aug. 1775.
BROADFOOT, Pat: & Agnes Broadfoot 8 Apr. 1762.
BROADHEAD, Jonathan, & Axie Esther 29 Jan. 1784.
BROCKMAN, Will: & Mary Lindsay 1 Jul.: 178—
BRODIE, Archibald, & Eve Weesiger 10 Apr. 1763.
BROOKS, Thomas, & Judith Bow 15 Aug: 1767.
BROOMFIELD, Moses, & Ruth Patrick 31 Dec. 1758.
BROWN, Ludlow, & Elizabeth Hinds 5 Jan. 1772.
BROWNLEY, James, & Elizabeth Grant 19 Jan. 1782.
BRYAN, John, & Catherine Cashine 5 Sept. 1764.
Bryan, John, & Elizabeth Hamlet 11 Nov. 1766.
Bryan, John, & Obedience Burton 27 Nov. 1766.
Bryan, Thomas, & Christian Woolam 27 Jul. 177—.
BRYANT, John, & Elizabeth Hanson 18 Apr. 1762.
Bryant, Sylvanus, & Ann Hamlet 3 June 1767.
BRYCE, Archibald, & Mary Mitchel 31 Jul: 1770.
BULLINGTON, John, & Mary Witt 4 Sep: 1757.
BULLOCK, William, & Mary Bullock 14 Dec. 1773.
BURESS, Charles, & Sarah Woodfork 3 Sep. 1763.
BURFORD, Miles, & Ann Holman 13 Apr. 1765.
Burgess, John, & Elizabeth Sanders 17 Nov. 1780.
BURKS, Obediah, & Mary Burks 13 Nov. 1758.
Burks, Matthew, & Eliz: Halfpenny 19 Nov. 1780.
BURNS, John, & Jean Travis 28 Apr. 1757.
BURNLEY, James, & Elizabeth Mills 13 Oct. 1785.
BURTON, Charles, & Mary Hunt 10 Mch. 1781.
Burton, John, & Susannah Garret 27 Aug. 1785.
Burton, Noel, & Lucy Barret 9 Apr. 1756.
Burton, Robert, & Priscilla 12 Aug. 1725.
BUSBY, Edward, & Mildred Smith 10 Apr. 1782.
BUTLER, Nathan, & Priscilla Antony 8 Sep. 1783.
BYBIE, John, & Jean Giles 24 Mch. 1760.
CAID, James & Morning Parish, 11 Jan. 1759.
CAIRDEN, John, & Mary Snugs 18 Jun.: 1772.
Cairden, Robert, & Phyllis Woolbank [Wilbank] 1 Jan.: 1764.
Camp, John, & Mary Craighill 28 Sep. 1767.
CARTER, Edward, & Mary Bullington 11 June 1748.
Carter, John, & Nancy Tugg 18 Jany. 1783.
Causeby (Cosby) Samuel, & Elizabeth Four 24 Jan. 1765.
CAUTHEN, John, & Agnes Harris 8 May 1769.
CAUTHON, Will: & Sarah Fairies 30 Nov. 1769.
CAVE, Reuben, & Mary Ramsay .... Jan.: 1781.
CAWLEY, Nathaniel, & Ann Williams 10 Jan. 1760.
CESAR, Bartholomew, & Elizabeth Jones 19 Jul. 1775.
Cesar, David & Mary Henderson 29 Mch. 1762.
Cesar, George, & Elizabeth Watkins 10 Dec. 1767.
Chandler, Richard & Elizabeth Carter 17 Sep. 1770.
CHANCELLOR, Thomas, & Sarah King 12 Mch. 1757.
CHAPEL, Abraham, & Ann Drake, 29 Jany. 1768.
Chapel, Edward, & Frances Williams 22 Oct. 1760.
CHASTINE, John, & Elizabeth Logwood 23 June 1765.
CHEEK, William, & Jeanie Raglin 15 June 1776.
CHILDERS, Abraham, & ...................... .... .... 1746.
Childers, Major, & Eliz: Hampton 4 Oct. 1772.
Childers, Mathew, & Eliz: Turner 9 Jul: 1772.
Childers, Sam: & Elizabeth Clark 20 Oct. 1772.
CHILES, Henry, & Judith Daniel 3 Sep. 1781.
Chiles, James, & Susannah Graves 29 Jan. 1787.
CHOWNING, George, & Hannah Rogers 4 Jan. 1762.
CHRISTIAN, Charles, & Sarah Duke 18 Nov. 1770.
CHRISTMAS, Thomas, & Mary Chisholm .... .... 1782.
CLAPTON, [Clapton] Benjamin, & Agnes Morgan 26 Dec. 1756.
Clark, Christopher, & Milley Tyrrell .... .... ....
Clark, Francis & Catherine Hualy [Hundley] 11 June 1767.
Clark, Jeffery, & Ruth Harris 19 Oct.: 1756.
Clark, John, & Eliz. Ellis 2 Feb. 1766.
Clark, Turner & Jean Edwards 27 Dec. 1758.
CLARKSON, James & Elizabeth Abray 13 Sep. 1768.
CLAYTON, Richard, & Susannah Coleman 14 Jul: 1766.
CLEMENTS, John & Elizabeth Hugens [Houchins] 2 Aug. 1756.
Clements, Stephen & Susannah Tony 6 Apl. 1757.
Clements, William, & Mary Wright 24 Sep. 1757.
CLOE, John, & Frances Crane 9 Dec. 1773.
COATS, Isaac, & Rebekah Griffiths 29 Oct. 1760.
COCK, James, & Mary Lewis 9 Nov. 1757.
COCKE, James, & Jane Johnson 3 Feb. 1775.
Cocke, James, & Martha Holland Parish 23 Apl. 1776.
Cocke, John, & Elizabeth Richardson 23 Feb. 1768.
COKE, [Cocke], Thomas, & Ann Johnson 21 Jan. 1754.
COLE, Capt. James, & Mary Willis 19 Dec. 1747.
Cole, James, & Fannie Willis 20 Jan. 1775.
COLE, Isaac, & Rebekah Griffiths 29 Oct. 1757.
COLE, James, & Fannie Willis 3 June 1781.
COLE, William, & Sarah Clayborn 10 Nov. 1775.
COLE, William, & Sarah Woodson 10 Jan. 1781.
COLEMAN, James, & Sarah Taylor 27 Feb. 1782.
Coleman, James, & Betty Coleman 27 Nov. 1782.
Coleman, John, & Hannah Hutchison 15 Mch. 1781.
Coleman, John Daniel, & Million Shamble 22 Feb. 1764.
Coleman, Robert Edward, & Catie Robinson 9 Mch. 1781.
CONNOR, John, & Mary Merriwether 27 Oct. 1787.
COOPER, Antony, & Easter Burdel, 9 Aug. 1783.
COPLAND, David, & Susan Skelton, 7 Jany. 1772.
CORNELIUS, George, & Susan Nelson 10 Feb. 1780.
CORLEY, Will, & Mourning Byers 26 Mar. 1783.
Cosby, Charles, & Barbara Byers 1 May 1784.
Cosby, David, & Mary Johnston 26 Jany. 1757.
Cosbie, John, & Jemima Yancey 2 June 1781.
Cosbie, Samuel & Elizabeth Ford, 5 Sep: 1761.
Cosby, Samuel, & Mildred Poor 5 Dec. 1774.
Cosbie, Thomas, & Elizabeth Watkins 16 Jul: 1782.
Cosby, Wingfield, & Mary Morris 18 Dec. 1772.
Cosbie, Wingfield, & Ann Baker, 29 Apl. 1782.
Cosbie, Zaccheus, & Morning Jackson 27 Jany. 1782.
COTHAN [Cauthon] James, & Mary Ferrar 17 Nov. 1755.
Cothan, John, & Agnes Harris 12 June 1756.
COTTEREL, Richard, & Martha Pimble 15 May 1757.
CRAIGWELL, Will: & Mary Burgess 11 Aug. 1756.
CRANKS, Thomas, & Elizabeth Richardson, 25 Apl. 1765.
CRANK, Henry, & Mildred Chewning 7 Mar. 1767.
CRAWFORD, John, & Jean Byers 7 Jul: 1783.
CRANE, John, & Frances Pawn 28 Dec. 1775.
CROSBIE, Will: & Elizabeth Hall 20 May 1780.
CROUCH, John, & Susannah Ellis 29 Nov. 1764.
Crouch, John, & Lucy Ferrar 14 Aug. 1788.
Crouch, Stephen, & Elizabeth Ferrar 20 Mch. 1763.
CROWDAS [Crowder] David, & Priscilla Laury 10 Nov. 1782.
CURD, Edmond, & Elizabeth Crogwall 10 Jul: 1786.
Curd, John, & Lucy Brent 24 June 1759.
Curd, Richard, & Sarah Downer 11 Jul: 1762.
CURL, Jeremiah, & Mary McGeary 24 Mch. 1760.
CURRIERE, John, & Elizabeth Runnels 23 Nov. 1774.
DABNEY, James, & Judith Anderson 27 Jan. 1777.
Dabney Sam: & Jean Meriwether 1 Jul: 1781.
DALTON, John, & Maty Branham 28 Dec. 1777.
DANDRIDGE, Col. Nathaniel West, & Dorothea Spotswood 12 Sep: 1764.
DANIEL, Charles & Sarah Tate 8 Dec. 1773.
Daniel, James & Elizabeth Montague 17 Dec. 1775.
Daniel, Obadiah, & Sarah Mosely 10 Aug. 1756.
Daniel, Will: & Patsie Red .... ............. ........
DAVID, Ben: & Eliz: Jones 17 Sep: 1784.
DAVIES, David, & Sarah Pore 30 May 1756.
DAVIE, Peter, & Elizabeth Moracet 8 Jul: 1763.
DAVIS, Abram, & Ann Johnson 10 Apl. 1781.
Davis, David & Catie Blackie 1 Oct: 1779.
Davis, Jeremiah, & Ursley Taylor 16 feb. 1767.
Davis, ............... & Mary Cole 14 Jul: 1772.
Davis, James, & Sarah Blackie (or Blakey) 21 Mar: 1781.
Davis, James, & Mary Williams 11 Jan: 1771.
Davis, John Lewis, & Jean Edmondson 16 Apl. 1766.
Davis, Robert & Rebekah Martin 26 Mch. 1782.
Davis, Stephen, & Eliz. Bow, 1 Feb. 1776.
DAY, Henry & Sarah Shortly 23 Jan: 1785.
Day, John, & Dorothy Henly, 15 Jan: 1762.
DELANY, John, & Mildred Groom .... ......... 1775.
DENNISON, John, & Eliz: Smith 2 May 1781.
DENTON, Thomas, & Mary Faries, 1 Oct. 1771.
DEPP, Peter, & Susannah Harris 3 Apl. 1763.
DEPRIEST, Robert, & Martha Baily 15 Oct. 1766.
DESPERATE, [or Desphire] Thomas, & Mary Pulham 14 Apr. 1782.
DICKERSON, James, & Mary Cole [alias Barclay,]* were married
Feb.: 1778.
DICKINSON, Thomas & Mary McNemar 2 Sept. 1786.
DICKS, James & Henrietta Reevis 3 May 1758.
DICKSON, John, & Susannah Hooker 4 Sept. 1774.
DOUGLALS, Robert, & Cat: 1741.
DRAKE, Thomas, & Lucy 1761.
Drake, Will & Mary Watts 3 Mch. 1761.
DRUINE, James, & Mary Weaver 5 Jun: 1757.
DRUMRIGHT, Thomas, & Sarah Crafton 27 Jan. 1764.
Drumright, Will: & Eliz: Jones 27 Aug. 178—.
DUKE, Clevish & Nancy Brouken 7 Sep. 1783.
DUNCAN, Robert, & Sarah Turner 15 Mch. 1776.
DUVAL, Benjamin, & Ann Kay 24 Jan.: 1765.
Duval, Joseph & Eliz: Shepherd 24 Sep. 1773.
DYCHES, James & Henrietta Reeves 20 Apr. 1760.
Dyches, John, & Judith Lewis 7 Dec. 1746.
EADS, Isaac, & Eliz: Allen 2 Dec. 1757.
EAST, Thomas, & Winnifred Champion 23 Oct. 1757.
EDMONDSON, John, & Mary Norman 28 Dec. 1782.
EDMONDSTON, Will: & Hannah Walden 10 Nov. 1785.
EDWARDS Charles, & Mary Daniel 9 June 1767.
Edwards, Joseph, & Mary Bibb 4 Apr. 1790.
Edwards, Reuben, & Mary Clements 7 Dec. 1783.
Edwards, Zachariah, & Susannah Thomas 1771.
ELDRIDGE, Thomas, & Winnifred Millar 20 Feb. 1776.
ELLIS, Joseph, & Eliz: Perkins 175—.
EUBANKS, Richard, & Sylla Hewit 22 May 1770.
EVANS, Joseph & Susannah Lacy 22 Jany. 1744.
FAGG, Charles, & Ann Mare 15 Apr. 1786.
FAG, John, & Lucy Talford 3 Oct. 1787.
FARMER [or FARMBROUGH] Thomas, & Mary Anderson 10 Jan: 1757.
Farmer, Thomas, & Anna Pitts 23 Mch. 1783.
FERGUSSON, Abram, & Nanny Smith 1 Dec. 1782.
FERRAR, John & Mary Wadlaw 30 Nov: 1755.
FFERRAR, Joseph-Royal, & Phebe Harris 18 Jul: 1763.
Ferrar, Richard, & Eliz: Sanders 20 Mch. 1756.
Ferrar, Thomas, & Elizabeth: ferrar 23 Nov. 1756.
Ferrar, Will: & Mary Williams 2 Dec. 1755.
FFERRIS, William, & Martha Trueman 11 Oct. 1758.
FERROL, Charles, & Sarah Williams, 29 June 1767.

*She m. 1st, George Barclay.
FFIELD, Richard, & Elizabeth Morrell — Oct. 1757.
FFIELDER, Bartholomew, & Ann Shoemaker, 22 May 1756.
FIELDER, Thomas, & Judith Craigwell 26 Apr. 1757.
FFINCH, Blagden, & Elizabeth Barnet 1 Aug. 1763.
FINCH, John, & Mary Williamson 1 Oct. 1757.
FINNICK, John, & Mary Richardson, 8 Apr. 1775.
FITZPATRICK, Peter, & Mary Perkins — 1771.
FFIRMAN, Benjamin, & Susannah Moss — 1759.
FFLEMING, Tarleton, & Mary Randolph 18 Jul: 1763.
FFLICKER, Will: & Betty Champ 29 Apr. 1776.
FFLOURNOY, Samuel, & Elizabeth Harris 30 Sep. 1763.
FOP, Benjamin, & Mary Reeves 4 Oct. 1782.
FORD, Thomas, & Keturah Winn 15 Jan: 1758.
FORE, John, & Winifred Alvison 9 June 1782.
FONTAINE, Aaron, & Barbara Tyrrel, (married) 19 May 1773.
FOSTER, Edmond, & Sarah Taylor 3 Oct. 1783.
Foster, Richard, & Eliz: Spencer 5 Sept. 1780.
Foster, Thomas, & Susannah Foster 30 Oct. 1782.
FFOWLER, Alexr. & Sarah Bugg 2 Jan. 1759.
Fowler, John, & Rebekah Archer 30 Sept. 1768.
FOX, John, & Grace Young 10 Nov. 1782.
FRANCIS, Reuben, & Frances Napier — 1766.
FFREEMAN, Holman, & ——— Cox 13 June 1756.
Freeman, Isaac & Barbara Gray 29 Mar. 1783.
Freeman, John & Christian Rory 8 Apr. 1771.
Freeman, Robert, & Sarah Hill 28 Dec. 1780.
FFRETWELL, John, & Mary Bullock 1 Dec. 1770.
FFULCHER, John, & Susannah George 17 Apr. 1771.
Fulcher, Samuel, & Leadia Hopkins 8 Jan. 1786.
FFURBUSH, William, & Sarah Richardson 7 Jan. 1765.
FFURLONG, Robert, & Sarah Watkins 9 May 1756.

GAINS, James, & Agnes Rollins 15 Mch. 1782.
Gaines, Richard, & Mildred Hollinger 1 Jan: 1761.
Gains, William, & Mary Strawn 11 Oct. 1787.
GALDEN, Samuel, & Elizabeth Turner 28 Dec. 1764.
GAMBIL, Henry, & Charlotte Juet, 21 June 1777.
GARLANDS, Thomas, & Eliz: Garlands 6 May 1782.
GARNER, Henry, & Jane Gatly 4 Aug. 1788.
Garret, Henry, & Mary Johnson 10 Feb. 1781.
GARTH, David, & Frances Snead 23 Nov. 1781.
GEDDY, Gerard, & Mary Bright, 2 feb. 1765.
GENTRY, John, & Milley Edwards 18 May 1781.
Gentry, Nathaniel, & Marianne Black 15 Mch. 1781.
Gentry, Nicholas, & Sarah Dickin 8 Jul: 1781.

GEORGE, James, & Agatha Watts 11 Nov. 1738.


GIBSON, Gideon, & Susanna Branham .... Nov. 1772.

Gibson, James, & Sally Williams 27 May 1787.


GLEN, John, & Mary Thomas 12 June 1782.

Glen, John, & Mary Bolton 30 May 1785.

Glen, Tyree, & Sarah Shilton 17 May 1764.

GOING, Aaron, & Mary Going 31 July 1763.

Going, Philip, & Judith Potter 4 Mar. 1770.

GOLSON, John, & Frances Struemara (Tourman) 12 Sept. 1771.


Gooch, William, & Lovina Clements 16 Feb: 1769.

GOODMAN, John, & Jeannie Lawrie 26 Mar: 1781.

Goodman, Overton, & Mary Camp 7 Feb. 1765.

GORDON, Will: & Catherine Mitchel 24 Feb. 1773.

GOWAN, William, & Anna Stacia Sullivan 17 Sep. 1756.

GRADY, George, & Fannie Biglow 30 Dec. 1795.

GRAVES, Henry, & Mary Cussins .......... 1770.


Graves, Ralph, & Judith Womack 1 Sept. 1756.

GRAY, Henry, & Ruth Mutrie 4 June 1768.

Gray, Thomas, & Letty Harris 8 Feb. 1759.

GRAYDY, James, & Eliz: Jennings 17 Jan. 1782.

GRAYSON, James, & Eliz: Williams .......... 1756.

GREEN, John, & Mary Parish 24 Oct. 1757.

Green, John, & Sarah Griffiths 20 Jan. 1763.

Green, Thomas, & Susanna Hall 1 Dec. 1783.

Green, Thomas, & Mary Clark 3 Nov. 1781.

Green, Billie, & Lucy Sexton 5 Feb. 1780.

GROOM, William, & Dorothy Mathison 29 Aug. 1757.

GILLAM, John, & Sarah Faris 27 Apr. 1761.


GUNTER, John, & Susannah Harris .... 1783.

GWIN, Alman, & Mary Evans 30 Nov. 1755.

Gwin, Bartley, & Catherine ffembrag 3 Mar. 1757.

HADEN, George, & Elizabeth Taylor 7 Mch. 1775.

Haden, John, & Jean Moseley 10 Dec. 1757.

Haden, Joseph, & Eliz: Handley, or Hundley 3 Feb. 1764.

Haden, Joseph, & Mary Peatross 30 Apr. 1774.

HAINES, John, & Frances Yarbrough 16 June 1783.

HALEY, Bartlett, & Jean Streatham 16 Aug. 1770.

HAMMOND, James, & Mary Hargiss 29 Jan. 1760.

HANCOKE, Major, & Ann Thomas 18 June 1756.

Hancoke, Major, & Mary Moreland 5 Sep. 1782.

Hancoke, Stephen, & Catherine Merchant 29 Aug. 1766.
HANKINS, Joseph, & Hannah Aggin 20 Feb. 1781.
HANSON, John, & Judith Fields 4 Jan. 1760.
Hanson, Richard, & Mary Milton 16 June 1781.
HARDINE, Groves, & Sarah Williamson 18 Dec. 1767.
Hardine, Thomas, & Jean Ferrar 3 Jan. 1783.
HARPER, Joseph, & Anna Harris 28 Jan 1782.
HARRIS, Edward, & Jerusha Davis 14 Nov. 1785.
Harris, Frederick, & Eliz. Tyrrel 13 Dec. 1784.
Haries, Jacob, & Lucy Granger 15 Sept. 1776.
Harris, John, & Obedience Turpine 20 May 1763.
Harris, Nathan, & Sally Knight 25 Oct. 1782.
Harris, Robert, & Peeny Walton 12 Oct. 1782.
Harris, William, & Euiz: Lockram 2 Oct 1763-4.
HARRISON, Andrew & Jean DiUard .... 1757.
Harrison, Benjamin, & Sarah Bullard 17 Jany. 1756.
Harrison, Charles, & Frances Hughland 20 Jany. 1762.
HART, John, & Rachel Gray 23 May 1782.
HARTON, Will: & Unity Lane 19 Feb. 1757.
HAWKINS, John, & Anna Gabriella Jones 16 Sept. 1783.
HEAD, Isaac, & Rachel Long 15 Dec. 1783.
Head, David, & Isabel Jones 8 Aug. 1785.
HEALE, Will, & Susannah Payne 11 Jul. 1772.
HEARD, Thomas, & Eliz: Fitzpatrick 2 Aug. 1767.
HELM, Thomas, & Sally Powers 28 Oct. 1783.
Hemus, Nicolas & Mary Massey, 7 Jany. 1761.
HENDERSON, David, & Hannah Symes 8 Nov. 1785.
Henderson, Thomas, & Mary Wheeler 8 Feb. 1786.
HENDRICK, James, & Lucretia Gardener 17 Jany. 1782.
Henley, Richard, & Lucy Bowles 8 Jany. 1782.
Henley, William, & Marianne Smith 22 Jany. 1773.
HARNDON, [Hemdon] Lewis, & Frances Thomson 1 Jul: 1767.
Herndon, Edward, & Bettie Minor 12 Sept. 1784.
HESTEN, Austin, & Susanna Freeman .... 1796.
HICKS, Absolom, & Mary Harris 20 Apr. 1760.
Hicks, David, & Sarah Lee 5 Oct. 1772.
Hicks, Henry, & Betty Willis 24 Oct. 1756.
Hicks, Jesse, & Mary Grubs 4 Mar. 1770.
HILL, David, & Ann Thomson, 17 Jany. 1782.
Hill, Joshua & Caroline Singer 23 Sep. 1783.
Hill, John & Tabitha Bailey 22 May 1757.
Hill, John, & Peggie French 6 June 1763.
HILTON, James, & Mary Hall 28 Jul: 1763.
Hilton, John, & Mary Ligton 15 June 1787.
HINDS, Richard, & Mary Brown ... 1759.
HODGES, Edmund, & Nathana Walker 13 June 1757.
Hodges, John & Martha Price 27 June 1769.
HOGAN, William, & Susannah Williams 16 Jan. 1784.
Hoggan, John, & Helener Couts 4 Dec. 1781.
HOGES, David, & Mary Alsop 5 Apr. 1764.
HOLLADAY, Ben: & Sally Hampton 9 June 1786.
Holliday, James, & Sophie Sandidge 4 Sep. 1785.
HOLLAND, George, & Mary Coleman 15 Feb. 1762.
Holland, John, & Marth: Weeks 16 Jany. 1735.
HOLMAN, William, & Jean Martin 30 Nov. 1763.
Holman, William, & Susannah Thomson 31 Aug. 1766.
Holman, Will: & Becky Woodward .... 1776.
HOLLOWAY, Major, & Sarah Paterson 21 June 1780.
HOLT, John, & Jeanie Dudley 18 Feb. 1768.
HOOTEN, Thomas, & Susannah Green 28 Jany. 1773.
HOPE, Jac: & Eliz: Shorer 5 Nov. 1779.
HOPKINS, John, & Mary Martin 11 Feb. 1763.
Hopkins, Joseph, & Eliz. Timberlick 15 Jany. 1781.
HOPPER, John, & Agnes Toney 2 Dec. 1757.
Hopper, Thomas, & Eliz: Profit 19 May 1757.
HOPSON, Henry, & Martha Nevils 13 Sep. 1756.
HORN, John, & Martha Perkins 30 Dec. 1755.
Horn, John Christopher, & Sally Thomson 5 Jul: 1785.
HOUCHINS, Charles & Ann Towler 4 May 1782.
HOWARD, John, & Eliz: Stanley 14 Nov. 1765.
Howard, Will: & Judith Amos 13 Mch. 1756.
HOWGENS, John, & Martha Orford 14 June 1763.
HOWARTON, Will, & Bathsheba Perry 8 June 1782.
HUBBARD, Daniel, & Sarah Pasture 26 Mch. 1781.
Hubbard, Thomas, & Margaret Kirk 17 Nov. 1756.
HUCKABEE, John, & Ellis Camp 4 Mch. 1769.
HUCKSTEP, James, & Eliz: Dobb 7 May 1784.
Huckstep, Sam: & Nanny Harris 14 Oct. 1771.
HUGHES, John, & Judith Nevil 3 Apr. 1758.
Hughes, John, & Mary Grant 15 Dec. 1763.
Hughes, Joshua, & Caroline Stringer 31 Mch. 1781.
Hughes, Rice, & Lucy Gardner 16 May 1766.
Hughes, Rice, & Christian Terrie 21 Apr. 1781.
Hughes, Sim: & Martha Biggars 22 June 1783.
HULCHER, John, & Susannah George 22 Jul: 1776.
HUMPHREY, David, & Jean Taylor 18 Dec. 1765.
HUNTER, George, & Mildred Miller 6 June 1761.
Hunter, George, & Mildred Austine 25 Nov. 1763.
Hunter, Peter, & Ann Cash 3 Jul: 1765.
Hunter, Stephen, & Mary Steatum 7 Nov. 1766.
HUTCHISON, John, & Mary Steers 26 Jul. 1783.
Hutchison, Robert, & Phebe Carter 13 Sept. 1782.

INGLE, John, & Mary Huchins, [Houchens] 10 May 1758.
INGLIS, Alexr., & Mary Kavanaugh 5 Mch. 1760.
ISABEL, William, & Mary Kavanaugh 5 Mch. 1757.

JACKSON, Charles, & Jean Anderson 20 Jan. 1783.
Jackson, Jarvis, & Helena Lee 21 Aug. 1758.
Jackson, Will: & Susan Goodwin 13 Sep. 1781.
JAMES, Richard, & Mary Turpine 30 Dec. 1761.
JOHNS, Philip, & Elizabeth Wright 22 Apr. 1760.
JOHN, John, & Lucy Mallory 24 Jan. 1761.
JOHNSTON, Charles, & Agnes Thomson 30 Mch. 1757.
JOHNSON, Charles, & Mary Ann Ferrar 16 Dec. 1783.
Johnson, Daniel, & Hannah Edwards 5 Nov. 1756.
Johnson, David, & Mary Berryman 11 Jany. 1769.
Johnson, George, & Jean Roe (Rowe) 16 Mch. 1786.
Johnson, James, & Rachel Street 30 June 1758.
Johnson, Joseph, & Sarah Harris 21 Nov. 1757.
Johnson, Joseph, & Sarah Freeman, 17 Jany. 1790.
Johnson, Richard, & Susan Garret 1 Nov. 1780.
Johnson, Thomas, & Elizabeth Merriwether 30 Aug. 1763.
Johnson, Thomas, & Ursely Green 21 Jan. 1774.
Johnson, Townell, & Jean Woodie 28 June 1760.
JONES, David, & Betty Golson 12 Feb. 1782.
Jones, James, & Mary Golstone 13 Apr. 1781.
Jones, John, & Lucy Mallory 7 Jany. 1764.
Jones, John, & Susanna Timberlick 28 Dec. 1783.
Jones, Philip, & Elizabeth Wright 14 Mch. 1758.
Jones, Thomas, & Esther Thomas 17 May 1769.
Jones, Thomas, & Sarah Partlow .... 1784.

KER, John, & Elizabeth Henderson 23 Jany. 1758.
KILL, James, & Morning Parish 6 Aug. 1756.
KID, John, Ruth Parish 19 Sep. 1758.
Kid, Lewis, & Obedience Kid, 10 Aug. 1759.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Spouse</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>KIE, Martin</td>
<td>Ann Bibb</td>
<td>17 Feb. 1768</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KILSHAW, John</td>
<td>Sally Parish</td>
<td>8 Feb. 1785</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kimbro, Thomas, &amp; Bettie Forster</td>
<td>21 Feb. 1786</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KING, Ambrose, &amp; Sarah Brown</td>
<td>11 Dec. 1773</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>King, James, &amp; Winnifred Stokes</td>
<td>14 Mch. 1776</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>King, John, &amp; Mary Lipscomb (Lipscomb)</td>
<td>6 Apl. 1766</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>King, Martin, &amp; Martha Guillam</td>
<td>21 Apl. 1756</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KIRBY, John, &amp; Sarah Morton</td>
<td>4 Nov. 1757</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kirby, Will, &amp; Alley Seay</td>
<td>28 Apl. 1781</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KNIGHTON, James, &amp; Barbara Hall</td>
<td>17 Nov. 1796</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knighton, James, &amp; Molly Freeman</td>
<td>Sept. 1795</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knighten, William, &amp; Elizabeth Paterson</td>
<td>... ... ...</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KNOWLING, Christopher, &amp; Mary Emmerson</td>
<td>28 Oct. 175—</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knowling, David, &amp; Mary Ferguson</td>
<td>8 May 1758</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knowling, James, &amp; Sarah Webster</td>
<td>... ... 1776</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knowling, John, &amp; Mary Paterson</td>
<td>22 Nov. 1765</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LACY, Alexr. &amp; Lucy Chetwood</td>
<td>5 Oct. 1765</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lacy, Elliott, &amp; Elizabeth Young</td>
<td>20 Aug. 1757</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lacy, Nathaniel &amp; Mary Bootle</td>
<td>2 May 1764</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LAD, Noble, &amp; Judah Damarel</td>
<td>... Jan. 1753</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LADD, Will, &amp; Sarah Chowning</td>
<td>6 Nov. 1785</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LOYD, Will, &amp; Sarah Chowning</td>
<td>6 Nov. 1782</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LAFORCE, Rene, &amp; Agnes Moseby</td>
<td>27 Aug. 1756</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LANCASTER, John, &amp; Susan Singleton</td>
<td>20 Jan: 1781</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LANDRUM, Samuel, &amp; Hannah Hawkins</td>
<td>17 Nov. 1765</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LANE, David, &amp; Elizabeth Pryor</td>
<td>30 Mch. 1757</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lane, David, &amp; Elizabeth Philpots</td>
<td>5 Oct. 1770</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lane, David, &amp; Cat: Fairies</td>
<td>10 Jany. 1782</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lane, Dumas, &amp; Mary Dickson</td>
<td>... ... 1781</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lane, Henry, &amp; Frances Spiller</td>
<td>18 Jul: 1781</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lane, James, &amp; Mary Craigwall</td>
<td>22 Aug. 1756</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lane, John, &amp; Sarah Reems</td>
<td>5 Jany. 1769</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lane, John, &amp; Susanna Jones</td>
<td>10 Jul: 1787</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LANDSOWN, John, &amp; Frances Whirley</td>
<td>5 Dec. 1761</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LAUNDERS, Kimbrock, &amp; Mary Branham</td>
<td>24 Jul. 1782</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LAURENCE, Henry, &amp; Elizabeth Stanley</td>
<td>11 Mch. 1765</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LAWRENCE, John, &amp; Mary Ann Powers</td>
<td>2 July 1788</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LAURY, Aaron, &amp; Ann Weldy</td>
<td>28 Oct. 1776</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laury, Joseph, &amp; Priscilla Fowler</td>
<td>10 June 1765</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laury, William, &amp; Mary Pulleing</td>
<td>14 Mch. 1763</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lawrie, Aaron &amp; Penelope White</td>
<td>30 Jany. 1757</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lawry, John, &amp; Elizabeth Davis</td>
<td>4 June 1757</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lawrie, Mathew, &amp; Elizabeth Goss</td>
<td>31 Jan. 1759</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lawrie, Moses, &amp; Elizabeth Clark</td>
<td>7 Sept. 1756</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LAWLESS, Thomas, &amp; Sarah Jones</td>
<td>30 Dec. 1760</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LAWSON, David, &amp; Ann Harvey</td>
<td>31 Jul: 1760</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Lawson, Jonas, & Mary Nash 3 Aug. 1767.
LAWYER, John, & Mary Mallory 16 Jul: 1781.
LE MAY, John, & Annas Branham 14 May 1776.
LEE, Joseph, & Molly Knight ___ _______ ______.
LENTHICUM, Thomas, & Jean Geather 6 June 1786.
LEONARD, John, & Mary Price 13 Jul: 1775.
LEPRADE, John, & Temperance Ferrar 12 Jany. 1749.
Leprade, John, & Anna Williams 10 Feb. 1753.
LEWIS, Edward, & Ann Meuse 4 Apl. 1764.
Lewis, Joseph, & Sarah Williamson 13 Nov. 1764.
Lewis, William, & Sarah McBride ... May 1756.
Lewis, William, & Hannah Underwood 22 Apl. 1760.
Lewis, William, & Sally Man 28 Dec. 1774.
Lewis, Waller, & Sarah Lewis 6 Oct. 1786.
LIGG, William, & Elizabeth Webster 6 June 1758.
LILLY, Thomas, & Susannah Smith 21 Nov. 1764.
Lilly, William, & Elizabeth Pollet 26 Sep. 1764.
LILSWORTH, Thomas, & Betsey .............. 3 July 1783.
LINDSAY, Landie, & Cat: Quarles 1 Feb. 1782.
Lipscomb, Joseph, & Mary Kimbro 26 Apl. 1782.
LIVELY, Joseph, & Sarah Taylor 15 Oct. 1773.
LONGMIRE, George, & Frances ................. 23 Nov. 1765.
Longmyre, Will: & Hannah Britt 6 Apl. 1769.
LUCAS, George, & Lucy Gerrard 18 June 1764.

McALISTER, David, & Abigail Tate 5 May 1784.
McAlister, William, & Elizh. Bib 29 June 1780.
McBRIDE, Edward, & Elizh. Williams 10 Apl. 1757.
McBride, John, & Mary Crouch 26 Sep. 1726.
McCWL, Stokes, & Mary Stratton 15 Mch. 1756.
McCawl, Stokes, & Agnes Williamson 29 Dec. 1767.
McCRAE, Roderick, & Mary Dudley 26 Sep. 1771.
MACKGHEE, Austin, & Mary Harris 19 Jany. 1786.
McGhee, Augustine, & Sarah Wyatt 11 Nov. 1790.
McGhee, James, & Lydia Hansford Mullins .... Mch. 177—.
McGUIRE, Francis, & Hannah Jackson 4 Jany. 1760.
MCKAY, David, & Helen McClure 10 Mch. 1768.
MCKIE, Hugh, & Mary Lamkin 14 Jul: 1760.
MACON, William, & Sally Woodson 2 Mch. 1782.
MADDISON, John, & Mary Biggar 16 Aug. 1785.
MALLORY, Henry, & Sarah Dabney — June 1786.
Mallory, John, & Lucy Sutherland 25 Sep. 1786.
Mallory, William, & Ann Hoggan 21 Nov. 1783.
MAN, James, & Betty Thomason 2 Dec. 1769.
Man, John, & Elizabeth Davies [or Davis] 21 Dec. 1755.
MARKS, John, & Ann Collier 17 Mch. 1766.
Marks, John, & Lucy Merriwether 6 Jany. 1786.
Marks, Peter, & Joanna Sydnor 12 Sep. 1769.
MARLOW, Charles, & Sarah Brewer 16 Jany. 1760.
MARTIN, Austine, & Ann Forsee 9 Dec. 1765.
Martin, James, & Ann Ogilsvy 8 Apr. 1763.
Martin, Joseph, & Sarah Hinds 11 Aug. 1781.
Martin, John, & Mary Cairden 7 Jany. 1769.
Martin, Mitchel, & Mary Martin 6 Jul: 1783.
Martin, Samuel, & Susanna Thomas Jones 14 Jul: 1765.
Martin, William, & Judith Hemus 3 Sep. 1756.
MASON, Joseph, & Sarah Downman 5 Jul: 1753.
Mason, Peter, & Elizabeth McKoy 14 Aug: 1756.
MASSIE, Nathaniel, & Elizabeth Watkins 2 Jan. 1772.
Massie, William, & Frances Adams 5 Aug. 1766.
MATHEWS, Edward, & Tabither Hopson, 11 Apr. 1759.
Mathews, Richard, & Agnes Farmer 12 Jan. 1762.
Mathews, William, & Mary Holman 27 Apr. 1787.
MATHISON, John, & Mary Mathison 11 Feb. 1759.
Mathison, John, & Mary Biggars, 24 May 1776.
Mattox, Jacob, & Susanna Clarkson 25 Oct. 1758.
MAY, Ambrose, & Ann Chisholm 3 Jany. 1781.
May, John, & Chloe Chisom 2 Mch. 1779.
MAYO, James, & Martha Williamson 3 Mch. 1764.
Mayo, Robert, & Mary Richardson 30 Jan. 1771.
MAYD WEL L, James, & Sarah Arp 26 Nov. 1756.
MEANLEY, Isaac, & Elizabeth Dennet 19 Jany. 1758.
MEEKIE, George, & Elizabeth Meekie 15 May 1783.
MEREDITH, Samuel [or James] & Mildred Bagby 15 May 1760.
Meredith, William, & Ann Burns [or Bonds] 9 Sep: 1765.
MERRIL, William, & Sally Haden 31 Apr. 1778.
MERRI WETHER, James, & Sally Merriwether 14 May 1785.
Merriwether, Nicholas, & Elizabeth Merriwether 4 Aug. 1772.
Merriwether, Nicholas, & Sarah Ragline 15 Mch. 1787.
MEYHIM, James, & Martha Hatcher 31 Jul: 1765.
MICKLERÖY, Aventoun, & Sarah Dawson 6 Feb. 1773.
Mills, William, & Peggie Swift 7 Feb. 1782.
Mills, William, & Elizabeth Fountain 11 Apr. 1782.
MILLER, William, & Mary Heath 22 May 1743.
MILTON, David, & Constant Hog 16 Apr. 1765.
Milton, William, & Keziah Lyne 22 June 1781.
MIMS, Drury, & Elizabeth Woodson 5 Apr. 1761.
MINOR, Garret, & Mary Overton Tyrrell 2 Feb. 1775.
Minor, Thomas Carr, & Ann Redd 27 May 1787.
MITCHEL, Archer, & Hannah Kirby 8 Nov. 1761.
Mitchel, Archelas, & Mary Gregory 8 Mch. 1766.
Mitchel, Barnet, & Nancy Lane 1782.
Mitchell, David, & Sarah Moss 5 Dec. 1756.
Mitchel, John, & Marianne Sinclair 7 Sep. 1775.
Mitchel, John, & Elizabeth Nsnelson 2 Jan. 1782.
Mitchel, Thomas, & Judith Moss 13 Mch. 1759.
Mitchel, Thomas, & Mildred Merriwether 6 Dec. 1775.
Mitchel, Thomas, & Isabella Jordan 10 Mch. 1784.
Moore, William, & Sarah Perkins 27 Dec. 1758.
MORACET, David, & Jean Baker 29 Dec. 1768.
Moracet, John, & Elizabeth Blankenship 22 Jul: 1757.
Moracet, John, & Fanny Ford [or Fore] 4 Apr. 1763.
MORELAND, Wright, & Ann Wilson 8 Sep. 1764.
MORGAN, John, & Mary Rogers 21 Dec. 1758.
Morgan, Gerard, & Elizabeth Milton 3 Oct. 1772.
MORRIS, David, & Elizabeth Guthry 20 Jany. 1784.
Morris, Joseph, & Annie Potter 24 May 1771.
Morris, Samuel, & Mary Jones 18 Oct. 1783.
Morris, William, & Sarah McComack 25 Mch. 1765.
MORTON, John, & Mary Tandie 28 Mar. 1789.
MOSEBY, David, & Ann Coke 3 Apr. 1781.
Moseby, Samuel, & Jerusha Bowles 2 Oct. 1755.
MOSELY, Arthur, & Martha Camp 31 Jul: 1763.
Mosely, Elijah, & Nivine Garner 14 June 1768.
Mosely, John & Sarah Walker 14 June 1764.
Mosely, Robert, & Magdalen Gerrand 7 Nov. 1760.
MOSS, Samuel, & Elizabeth Tisdale 23 May 1764.
MULLINS, Harry, & Mary Tony 3 Oct. 1760.
Mullins, John, & Betty Conolly 16 May 1756.
Mullins, William, & Elizabeth Hutton 24 Nov. 1775.
MUNDAY, Abram, & Molly Burrows 3 Apr. 1786.
MYLOM, Samuel, & Sarah Kemp 28 Feb. 1764.
NELSON, John, & Rebekah Woodley 3 Nov. 1781.
Nelson, John & Susanna Coleman .... .... 1784.
Nelson, Joseph, & Lucy Tate 18 May 1783.
NEVES, William, & Christian Mask 16 Apr. 1759.
NEWS, Edward, & Susannah Rogers 3 Jul: 1763.
NEWTON, Samuel, & Agnes Chiles 3 Jul. 1781.
NICHOLS, William, & Mary Peeck 16 May 1760.
NOON, Jacob, & ............... ............. 26 Jan. 1739.
NORDEN, Christopher, & Mary Emmerison 13 June 1754.
NORMAN, Joseph, & Elizabeth Sled* 7 Dec. 1785. Baptized Sep: 12
1785 [sic].
NORMAND, Joshua, & Eliz. Slate* 3 Apr. 1786.

OAKES, Isaac & Rachel Crane 17 Feb. 1775.
Ogilby, William, & Ann Perkins 6 May 1756.
Ogilby, William, & Martha Ellis 4 Feb. 1774.
OMINET, Charles, & Dianah Hudson 2 Feb. 1763.
OLIVER, John, & Ann Sharp 15 May 1758.
Oliver, Thomas, & Agnes Boyd 20 May 1765.
Oliver, Thomas, & Agnes Rollins 16 Mar. 1758.
ORFORD, James, & Lucy Bailey 1 Aug. 1756.
OSBURN, Michael, & Mary Hanson 18 Jul: 1759.
OVERSTREET, James, & Frances Eubank 1 Jul: 1768.
Overstreet, James, & Nancy Lewis 18 May 1786.
Overstreet, Thomas, & Zillas Yeanie 19 Oct. 1784.
OWEN, Barnet & Mary Walker 22 Mch. 1757.
Owen, William, & Agnes Wilkerson, 29 Jul: 1769.

PACE, Jesse, & Frances Hall 15 Mch. 1777.
Pace, John, & Susannah Huchins [Houchins] 3 May 1759.
Page, James, & Mary England 26 Mch. 1766.
PANKIE, Samuel, & Betsey Belford 16 Feb. 1763.
PARISH, Abraham, & Martha Holland 4 Nov. 1764.
Parish, Booker, & Constancy Massie 13 Nov. 1767.
Parish, John, & Susannah Green 18 May 1770.
Parish, Jolly, & Ann Powis 8 Dec. 1767.
Parish, John, & Mary Parish 26 Jan. 1769.
Parish, Joseph, & Mary Pretty 6 May 1777.
Parish, Moses, & Sarah Martin 28 Jan. 1759.
Parish, Nimrod, & Ann Williams 2 June 1787.
Parish, Robert, & Sarah Beaks 17 Apr. 1785.
Parish, Robert, & Sarah Bowles 21 Aug. 1783.
PARKER, Richard, & Hannah Cave 2 June 1781.

*Probably the same people.
Parker, Winslow or Winston, & Mary Thomas 22 ApL 1782.
Parker, William, & Susanna Winslow 10 Aug. 1785.
PAYNE, Archer, & Martha Dandridge 20 Nov. 1770.
Payne, George, & Mary Woodson 30 Oct. 1705.
Payne, George, & Judith Burton 23 Mar. 1758.
Payne, George, & Elizabeth Morton 17 Jany. 1784.
Payne, Jesse, & Frances Morton 28 June 1768.
Payne, Col. John, & Jean Smith 7 Oct. 1758.
Payne, John, & Mary Chichester 5 Feb. 1767.
Payne, John, & Mary Jones 5 June 1782.
Payne, Tarleton, & Elizabeth Winston 28 June 1784.
Payne, William, & Mary Thomson 24 Jany. 1768.
PEACOCK, Edward, & Molly Underwood 9 Mar. 1774.
PEIK, John, & Sally Sneed 19 Dec. 1785.
PEY, George, & Mary Eubenke 28 Mch. 1767.
PERRIERE, Thomas, & Mary Bowles 27 Jul: 1767.
PERKINS, Abraham, & Sicily Turpine 28 Nov. 1756.
Perkins, John, & Rachel Fergusson 6 Sep. 1757.
Perkins, John, & Mary Anthony 13 Oct. 1765.
Perkins, John, & Lucy Mitchel 2 Sep. 1766.
Perkins, John, & Sarah Sned 15 Jul: 1788.
Perkins, Michael, & Winifred Rae 8 June 1781.
Perkins, Richard, & Susannah Coleman 30 Nov. 1756.
Perkins, Samuel, & Jean Johnson 27 Nov. 1784.
Perkins, William, & Susannah Holland 7 Aug. 1757.
PERRY, Edmond, & Elizabeth Lockinton 29 Sep. 1780.
Perrie, James, & Nansie Tandy 18 Feb. 1792.
Perry, Larkin, & Isabel Collins, 11 Jan. 1782.
Perry, Roderick, & Jean Randolph 10 Mar. 1783.
Philips, Richard, & Elizabeth Waddy, 20 Jany. 1758.
Pierce, Josias, & Elizabeth Britt 7 Mch. 1759.
Pierce, Muray, & Mary Bragg 27 Jul: 1785.
Pierce, William, & Hannah Bowden 21 Sept. 1756.
PLEDGE, Francis, & Eliz: Poindexter .... Sept. 1769.
POINDEXTER, Nimrod, & Ann Rocket 17 Sep. 1769.
Poindexter, William, & Margaret Daniel 9 June 1782.
POINTER, John, & Dolly Davis 27 Jany. 1767.
POLLOCK, Thomas, & Susannah Curd 6 Sep. 1784.
POOR, Abraham, & Judah Gardener 19 Apr. 1756.
PORE, Robert, & Judith Walker 5 Jan. 1762.
Pore, Thomas, & Elizabeth Mosely 23 Dec. 1756.
PORTER, John, & Sarah Watkins 26 Apr. 1765.
POUCKEET, Thomas, & Mary Franklin 12 Aug. 1766.
POWIS, Major, & Dorothea Mathison 9 Aug. 1767.
Powis, Thomas, & Mary Trammel 13 May 1767.
Powis, William, & Judah Mattison 20 Mar. 1758.
POWELL, John, & Eliz. 21 Feb. 1756.
Powell, Samuel, & Sarah Nuckols 2 Feb. 1774.
Powell, William, & Elizabeth Liggins 2 Jul. 1767.
PRETTY, Thomas, & Elizabeth Harlow 21 June 1768.
Pretty, William, & Jean Hunter 27 Apr. 1764.
PRICE, Meredith, & Elizabeth Fox 31 May 1764.
Price, Samuel, & Elizabeth Perriere 31 May 1763.
Price, William, & Susannah Burton 7 Mar. 177—.
PRIDDY, George, & Penelope Davis 19 Jan. 1774.
PRUIT, David, & Rachel Vinninghame 5 Feb. 1763.
Pruit, John, & Ellis Addison 9 Aug. 1758.
PRYOR, Richard, & Mary Mooney 11 Dec. 1763.
PUGH, Willoughby, & Martha Landrum 2 Nov. 1763.
PULHAM, David, & Bettie Dickerson 7 Sep. 1786.
Pulham, James, & Agnes Matlock 5 Mch. 1781.
Pulham, Joseph, & Betty Holyday 26 Sep. 1785.
QUARLES, Tunstal, & Susannah Edwards 11 May 1781.
Quarles, William, & Frances Evans 10 Sep. 1782.
QUISSENBURY, Aaron, & Rachel Shilton 28 Mch. 1781.
RAE, David, & Elizabeth Rice 20 Dec. 1768.
RAGLIN, Isaac, & Elizabeth Thomson 23 May 1757.
RALILY, Isham, & Susanna Woodson 18 Jul. 1785.
RANDOLPH, Col.: Thomas, & Ann Carey 16 June 1770.
RATCLIFF, William, & Elizabeth Harrison 14 Jan. 1764.
REES, John, & Judith Watson 10 Jan. 1749.
RICE, Charles, & Mary Holman 3 Apr. 1756.
Rice, Hezekiah, & Mary Saunders 16 Mar. 1783.
Rice, John, & Mary Johnson 22 Sep. 1780.
RICH, Jeremiah, & Mary Hunter 24 Nov. 1758.
RICHARDS, John, & Ursley Rutherford 2 Jul. 1781.
Richards, Will: & Sarah Smith 14 Nov. 1780.
RICHARDSON, Landy, & Sarah Underwood 17 Mch. 1759.
Richardson, Robert, & Sarah Furbish 4 Sep. 1758.
Richardson, Robert, & Mary Bibb 3 Dec. 1784.
Richardson, Samuel, & Susannah Hales 20 Dec. 1767.
Richardson, Turner, & Ann Allen 22 Nov. 1766.
Richardson, William, & Nancy Arnott 10 Mch. 1785.
ROACH, James, & Mary Hardine 19 Jul: 1763.
ROBERTSON, John, & Judah Brier 7 Dec. 1758.
Robertson, Thomas, & Agnes Hill 19 Feb. 1769.
ROBISON, John, & Ann Ford 11 June 1758.
ROGERS, George, & Frances Pollard 12 Jul: 1764.
Rogers, William, & Judah Bradshaw 25 Sep. 1755.
Rogers, William, & Mary Callifex 10 Jany. 1772.
ROUNTREE, Turner, & Sarah Woodson 23 Aug. 1771.
RUSSEL, Thomas, & Mary Gardner 1769.
RUTHERFORD, Larkin, & Rachel Morgan 22 Jan. 1758.
RYAN, Edward, & Susan Whit 22 Sep. 1774.
Ryan, Whitehead, & Elizabeth Fulcher 29 Mar. 1757.

SADLER, Benjamin, & Ann Taylor 1756.
Sadler, John, & Susanna Atkinson 18 Sep. 1769.
SAGE, Pater, & Elizabeth Stewart 25 May 1782.
SALMONS, Benjamin & Priscilla Potter 6 Aug. 1756.
Salmons, John, & Naomie Depriest 6 June 1759.
Salmons, John, & Judith Cairden 26 July 1783.
SAMPSON, Stephen, & Mary Woodson 16 August 1729.
SAUNDERS, John, & Mercy 1783.
SANDERS, Julius, & Jemima Woodward 1755.
Sanders, Nathaniel, & Sally Patty 15 Nov. 1781.
SANDIFORD, Abram, & Joanna Branch 5 Aug. 1764.
SCOT, Walter, & Agnes Martin 21 Feb. 1767.
SCRIMJOUR, John, & Ann Lyon 24 May 1762.
SCRUGGS, Julius, & Sarbery Frinch 1766.
SEAY, Josiah, Prudence Utley, 1 May 1778.
Seay, John, & Rebekah More 28 Feb. 1781.
SHAKINE, Roger, & Ann Carter 13 Nov. 1770.
SHAMIBLES, Thomas, & Million Wells 13 May 1757.
SHARP, William, & Susannah Childers 24 Feb. 1767.
SHASTINE [Chastain] John, & Frances Branch 10 June 1762.
Shasteen, John, & Elizabeth Logwood 16 July 1768.
SHEETS, Samuel, & Susannah Langford 21 Jul: 1773.
SHILTON, Peter, & Frances Nichols 23 Jul. 1763.
SHIP, Thomas, & Jediah Moore 15 Oct. 1776.
SHODOANG [Chadouin], Francis, & Sarah Weaver 16 Nov. 1761.
SHEPHERD, Augustine, & Sarah Shilton 21 Dec. 1760.
Shepherd, John, & Mary Lilly 9 June 1761.
Shepherd, Robert, & Elizabeth Baxter 15 Nov. 1766.
Shepherd, Robert, & Elizabeth Blackstone 9 Apr. 1769.
Shepherd, William, & Martha Arrington 7 Apr. 1762.
SHOEMAKER, Evans, & Judith Burks 2 Oct. 1756.
Shoemaker, Thomas, & Sarah Hicks 30 Jan. 1756.
SHORT, John, & Olive Sassine 29 Feb. 1768.
SIMS, James, & Elizabeth Saunders 1 Apr. 1767.
SMITH, Childers, & Frances Field 25 Dec. 1763.
Smith, David, & Mary Byers 15 Apr. 1784.
Smith, David, & Frances Dickinson 5 Dec. 1789.
Smith, George, & Ann Caroline Tribue 7 Feb. 1762.
Smith, Jesse, & Molly Henley 11 Feb. 1774.
Smith, John, & Susannah Raison 7 Oct. 1736.
Smith, John, & Elizabeth Hopkins 4 Apr. 1758.
Smith, John, & Caroline Short 17 Oct. 1764.
Smith, John, & Mary Storey .... Apr. 1764.
Smith, Michael, & Judith Rice 15 June 1759.
Smith, Moses, & Biddy Alexander, 12 Apr. 1764.
Smith, Nathan, & Unity Dickerson 30 Nov. 1780.
Smith, Obadiah, & Mary Burk 23 Aug. 1744.
Smith, Obadiah, & Lucy Poor 30 Aug. 1775.
Smith, Robert, & Susan Barnet 22 Jul. 1780.
Smith, William, & Elizabeth Watkins 4 May 1762.
Smith, William, & Mary Rose (Rhodes) 23 July 1773.
Smith, William, & Elizabeth Young 15 Mch. 1774.
Smith, William, & Frances McGhee 7 Apr. 1782.
Smith, William & Catharine Bibb .... 1782.
SMITHY, Robert, & Rebekah Shepherd 6 Oct. 1756.
SNEED, Arch: & Sally Pope 24 Jul: 1780.
SNEAD, John, & Sarah Johnson 10 Jan. 1784.
Snead, William, & Catherine Sharp 6 Apr. 1748.
SNELSON, Nathaniel, & Sarah Spier 22 Mch. 1788.
SOUTHALL, Turner, & Martha Vandeval 27 Apr. 1765.
Southall, Stephen, & Martha Wood 9 Apr. 1787.
SPIER, David, & Elizabeth Wash 15 Nov. 1784.
STAMPS, Capt. William, & Eleanor Brent 17 Oct. 1757.
Stark, Capt. Thomas, & Jean Williams 15 Feb. 1757.
Stark, Thomas, & Martha Price 27 Apr. 1763.
STEERS, William, & Sara Halliday, 7 Oct. 1783.
STEVENS, Henry, & Elizabeth Davis 13 Nov. 1786.
STEWART, Robert, & Jean Wright 27 June 1788.
STRANGE, Abram, & Mary More 12 Jul. 1780.
STREET, William, & Judith Bryant 12 Mch. 1764.
STRONG, Nathan, & Catherine Callichan 10 Dec. 1776.
Strong, William, & Frances Johnson 22 Apl. 1764.
STUART, Joseph, & Ann Stuart 12 May 1788.
STUBBLEFIELD, Henry, & Frankie Smith 19 Oct. 1786.
Stubblefield, Robert, & Susanna Parker 11 Mch. 1783.
SUBLET, Lewis, & Frances Hillason 28 May 1763.
SUMMERS, Thomas, & Martha Wetherspoons 23 Sep. 1782.
SUMPTER, Christopher, & Elizabeth Farmer 29 Apl. 1762.
SUTHERLAND, Joseph, & Judith Appleberry 12 Apl. 1761.
SUTTON, William, & Tabitha Wisdom 18 March 1786.
SWANSON, William, & Mary McGuire 7 Oct. 1757.
SWIFT, Richard, & Elizabeth Rice 16 Mch. 1783.
Swift, William, & Frances Waddy 30 Dec. 1756.
SYMES, James, & Elizabeth Sanders, 18 Oct. 1770.
Symes, Fenton, & Keziah Hill 20 Oct. 1782.
SYMENS, Moses & 1770.
TALES, Will: & Mary Tales 29 Sep. 1788.
TALLY, Story, & Ann Hagart [Harger] 10 Nov. 1784.
Tally, Will: & Lydia Cole 18 Jan. 1792.
TANDIE, Henry, & Ann Mills 6 Nov. 1781.
TATE, Ja, & Frances Hutson 8 May 1781.
Tate, Ja: & Rebekah Hutson 18 Apl. 1782.
Tate, Will, & Eliz. Hutson 17 Feb. 1782.
Tate, Zimri, & Martha Mayfield 6 Aug. 1782.
TAYLOE, And: Mintlelt, & Lucy Fletcher 25 Apl. 1787.
TAYLOR, Absolom, & Sarah East 1 Feb. 1769.
Taylor, John, & ..................... 1768?
TERREL, Joel, & Lucy Ragline 24 Aug. 1781.
TYRILL, Chiles, & Margt. Douglas 8 Sep. 1784.
TYRILL, Will, & Martha Winston 14 May 1781.
TERRY, Da: & Nelly Biggar 24 Feb. 1777.
THACKER, Benjamin, & Ruth Bowls 2 Jul. 1757.
Thacker, Nathaniel, & Kesiah Evans 27 Feb. 1767.
Thacker, William, & Mary Evans 12 Sep. 1756.
Thomas, Geo. & Mary White 9 Dec. 1775.
Thomas, Geo. & Sarah Payne 14 Dec. 1771.
Thomas, James, & Mary White 4 Jul. 1769.
Thomas, Rowland Sr. & Jane Thurston 22 Apl. 1782.
Thomas, Rowland, & Mary Parker 3 June 1782.
Thomason, George, & Mary Pollard 27 Feb. 1735.
Thomason, Geo: & Eliz: Timberlick ............................ Aug. 1782.
Thomason, Jo: & Susanna 24 Sep. 1785.
Thomason, Jo: & Frances Cook 17 Dec. 1782.
Thomason, Sam, & Ann Payne 4 Sep. 1774.
Thomason, Thomas, & Eliz. Lodan 28 May 1758.
Thomason, Tho: & Mary Wright 10 May 1777.
Thomson, Cha. & Agnes Wood 11 Feb. 1783.
Thomson, Da: & Hellender Thomson 28 Sep. 1780.
Thomson, Jo: & Lucy Epperson 8 June 1777.
Thomson, Rodger, & Ann Crenshaw 19 Sep. 1785.
Thomson, Stephen, & Mary Armstead 4 Aug. 1785.
Thomson, Waddy, & Mary Lewis 21 Sept. 1775.
THURMOND, John, & Mally Dickerson 1 Jan. 1761.
THURSTONE, Frands, & Hester Richards 4 Jan. 1757.
TIMBERLICK, Jo: & Christina Thomason 22 Dec. 1782.
Timberlick, Philip, & Jean Fears [Feers] 29 Dec. 1782.
TINSLEY, Philip, & Kesiah Stodghill 4 Oct. 1765.
TODD, John, & Mary Williams 7 Aug. 1775.
TOLLIVER, John, & Eliz. Symer 23 May 1768.
TONY, Aaron, & Ann Weildy 20 Jan. 1782.
Tony, Bishop, & Sarah Ashly 20 Mar. 1756.
TOWLER, Cornelius, & Nanny Grubs 10 Nov. 1775.
Towler, Geo: & Fannie Bourns 3 Sep. 1787.
Towler, James, & Mary Jones 29 Sep. 1768.
Towler, John, & Sarah Thomas 2 Jan. 1762.
TOWLES, Stokely, & Elizabeth Downman 3 Jan. 1777.
TRIBUE, John, & Ollan Dupuy 23 Feb. 1766.
True, Joseph, & Sarah Wheeler 1 Dec. 1785.
True, Martin, & Betsie Snead 17 Jan. 1784.
TUCKER, Simpson, decd. & Mary Kent 3 Jan. 1757.
TUGGLE, John, & Mary Huchen [Houchens] 19 Sep. 1756.
TURNER, Bartholomew, & Mary Johnston 18 Jul. 1765.
TYRRIE, Da. & Hellender Biggar 14 Jany. 1786.
TYRRIE, Rich: & Tamar Hilliard 1 Jan. 1772.

UNDERWOOD, Thomas, & Ann Taylor 2 Oct. 1765.
UTLEY, Jacob, & Dinah Hillsman 28 Aug. 1775.
Utley, John, & Alice Woodrum 8 June 1770.
Utley, John, & Ann Lewis 26 Dec. 1755.
Utley, Josiah, & Elizabeth Gordon 3 Apl. 1778.
VAUGHAN, Joseph, & Ann Payne 9 May 1770.
Vaughan, Matthew, & Mary Martin 23 Jul: 1767.
Vaughan, Hugh-Lewis, & Mary Martin 27 May 1760.
Vaughan, William, & Ann Clark 12 Mch. 1767.
VEST, John, & Lucy Chandler 27 Sept. 1784.

WADE, Dan, & Delph Green 4 Mar. 1782.
Wade, Will: & Ann Baily 17 Feb. 1784. (See Will: Weldie, below.)
WADDY, Samuel, & Mary Cook 15 Sep. 1783.
WALKER, David, & Ann Horn 16 Aug. 1767.
Walker, Joseph, & Mary Howard 23 Sep. 1764.
Walker, Philip, & Susannah Hilton 26 Sep. 1759.
*WARE, ................................, & Betsy Brown 20 Feb. 1783.
*Ware, Malachi, & Bettie Brown 22 Aug. 1785.
WASH, Tho: & Henley Wash 14 Nov. 1786.
Watkins, Joel, & Barbara Overton Harris 12 Jan. 1784.
Watkins, Thomas, & Dorothy Dickson 27 May 1761.
Watson, Jo: & Nancy Anderson 20 June 1781.
*WAUGH, Malachi, & Betty Brown 20 Feb. 1781.
WEBBER, William, & Anne Winn 1 Aug. 1764.
WEBSTER, Geo: & Ann Humphreys 8 May 1787.
WEISEGER, Daniel, & Mary Bell 17 May 1763.
WELDIE, Will: & Ann Baily 4 June 1782. [See Will: Wade, above.]
WELBURN, Gunnery, & Judith Owen 14 Sep. 1771.
WELLBURN, Lewis, & Mary Ship 23 Ap. 1760.
WHARTON, Jo: & Rachel Schooler 6 Sep. 1765.
Wharton, Sam: & Lucy Schooler 12 May 1785.
WHEELER, Mark, & Frances Hutson 22 Oct. 1781.
WHITEHEAD, Joseph, & Grisheld Rogers 8 May 1751.
WHITLOE, Henry, & Martha Radford 6 Jan. 1769.
WHITLOCK, John, & Catherine Barnet 1 Aug. 1756.

*Same people.
Whitlock, Tho. & Mary Williamson 6 May 1756.
Whitlock, Wm: & Mildred Gentry 23 June 1783.
WILKERSON, Richard, & Mary Worsham 3 Aug. 1759.
WILKISON, Townsend, & Mally Carter 13 Oct. 1771.
WILLIAMS, Drury, & Tabitha Marshal 8 Nov. 1771.
Williams, Eliezer, & Martha Strong 30 Sep. 1767.
Williams, Henry, & Ann Lightfoot 2 Dec. 1769.
Williams, Ja. & Eliz. Mullins 21 Dec. 1783.
Williams, John, & Eliz: Fickland 24 Nov. 1769.
Williams, John, & Mary Marshal 17 May 1780.
Williams, Philip, & Frances Taylor 17 Aug. 1759.
Williams, Philemon, & Ann Lancaster 22 Feb. 1757.
Williams, Powel, & Lucy Haines 23 Mar. 1760.
Williams, Solomon, & Lucy Holland 20 May 1782.
Williams, Will: & Elizabeth Comber 7 Feb. 1764.
Williams, Zach: & Mary Pore 1 Oct. 1756.
WILLIAMSON, John, & Lucy Hog 26 May 1765.
Williams, Pat, & Nannie Champion 8 Aug. .........
WILLIS, Henry, & Mary Watkins 3 Nov. 1755.
Willis, Rob. & Hellender Nailine 12 Jul. 1756.
Willis, William, & Susannah Freeman 31 Aug. 1764.
WILLOUGHBY, Henry, & Jean Lipscomb 1 Feb. 1788.
WILSON, Jonathan, & Marg. Stewart 13 Nov. 1773.
WILEY, Jo: & Jean Johnson 12 Nov. 1783.
WIMPHREY, Peter, & Betty Moon 30 Dec. 1759.
WINFREY, John, & Mary Turpine 13 Feb. 1762.
WINSTON, Ja: & Sarah Marks 20 Aug. 1783.
Winston, John, & Tabitha Cocke 14 May 1761.
Winston, William, & Marianne Curd 4 Sep. 1770.
WITT, John, & Mary Bullington .... 1753?
WOOD, John, & Sarah Byrd 23 Jan. 1762.
Wood, Tho. & Mary Hope 9 June 1781.
Wood, Major Valentine, & Lucy Henry 7 Feb. 1765.
Wood, William, & Martha Cate 27 Jul. 1760.
WOODHALL, Jacob, & Agnes Hicks 5 Oct. 1763.
Woodhal, Sampson, & Sarah Steel 24 Mar. 1756.
WOODIE, William, & Lucy Barnet 21 Jan. 1765.
WOODRUM, John, & Mary Bays 24 Mar. 1764.
Woodrum, John & Mary Barker, 3 Jany. 1776.
Woodram, William, & Martha More 4 Mar. 1756.
WOODSON, Benjamin, & Rebekah Cock 4 Dec. 1757.
Woodson, James, & Eliz. Whitlock 10 Mar. 1758.
Woodson, John, & Ann Harris 25 Dec. 1764.
Woodson, Jos: & Sarah Crouch 12 Oct. 1783.
Woodson, Rene, & Mary Thomson 16 Feb. 1759.
Woodson, Samuel, & Sar: Mills 30 Jan. 1783.
Woodson, Tho: & Elizabeth Woodson 19 Nov. 1763.
Woodson, Tucker, & Sarah Knolling 29 Dec. 1774.
WOODWARD, Jer: & Elizabeth Morris 7 Jun. 1770.
WOOLAMS, John, & Eliz. Cawley 2 Feb. 1774.
WOOTON, John, & Ann Harris 14 Mar. 1769.
WORD, Tho: & Frances Henderson 11 May 1783.
WORTHY, Tho. & Sar: Gannoway 12 Dec. 1771.
Worthy, Tho. & Sarah Gentry 13 June 1774.
WRIGHT, Augustine, & Mary Pucket 15 Feb. 1757.
Wright, Cha: & Sallie Jarvis .... ......... 1793?
Wright, John, & Judith Barns 22 Mar. 1759.
Wright, John & Judah Easley .... Feb. 1756.
Wright, Jo: & Eliz: Frazer 11 Sep. 1777.
Wright, John, & Mary Pace 14 Nov. 1765.

YARBORROUGH, Thomas Griggs, & Mary Spurlock 15 June 1756.
YATES, Will, & Sarah Harris 11 Nov. 1786.
YAUNCEY, Cha: & Mary Crawford 13 Oct. 1784.
Yauncey, Jo: & Eliz. Cosbie 25 June 1783.
YOUNG, Hakely, & Susanna Lane 8 Oct. 1787.
MARRIAGES—Not recorded by Rev. Wm. Douglas, but indicated by Birth Registry. Date Here Given, Unless Otherwise Specified, Is Birth Date of First Child Shown in This Register

FEMALE INDEX

ABRAY, Elizabeth, & James Clarkson 13 Sep. 1768.
ADAMS, Elizabeth, & George Bricken 14 Aug. 1775.
Adams, Frances, & William Massie 5 Aug. 1766.
ADDISON, Ellis, & John Pruitt 9 Aug. 1758.
AGGIN, Hannah, & Joseph Hankins 20 Feb. 1781.
ALEXANDER, Biddy, & Moses Smith 12 Apr. 1764.
ALLEN, Ann, & Turner Richardson 22 Nov. 1766.
Allen, Eliz: & Isaac Eads 2 Dec. 1757.
ALSOME, Jane, & Will Welburn 15 Dec. 1773.
ALSOP, Mary, & David Hoges 5 Apr. 1764.
ALVISON, Winnifred, & John Fore 9 June 1782.
AMOS, Judith, & Will: Howard 13 Mch. 1756.
Anderson, Elizabeth Dabney, & Thomas Winn, 9 March 1781.
Anderson, Mary, & Thomas Farmer [or Farmbrough] 10 Jan. 1757.
Anderson, Nancy, & John Watson 20 June 1781.
ANTHONY, Mary, & John Perkins 13 Oct. 1765.
Antony, Priscilla, & Nathan Butler 8 Sep. 1783.
APPerson, Ann, & Lyddel Bacon 19 Mch. 1771.
APPLEBERY, Elizabeth, & William Thurley 1 Apr. 1781.
Applebery, Judith, & Joseph Sutherland 12 Apr. 1761.
ARCHER, Rebekah, & John Fowler 30 Sept. 1768.
ARRINGTON, Martha, & William Shepherd 7 Apr. 1762.
ARP, Sarah, & James Maydwell 26 Nov. 1756.
ARMSTEAD, [Amson] [Anson], Frances, & Charles Thomas 26 Feb 1781.
Armstead, Mary, & Stephen Thomson 4 Aug. 1785.
ARNOT, Nancy, & William Richardson 10 Mch. 1785.
ASHLEY, Mary, & Francis Baker 6 Dec. 1765.
ASHLY, Sarah, & Bishop Tony 20 Mch. 1756.
ATKINSON, Ann, & Joseph Chandler 17 Sep. 1770.
Atkinson, Susanna, & John Sadler 18 Sep. 1769.
AUSTINE, Mildred, & George Hunter 25 Nov. 1763.

BACON, Sarah, & Philip Bowles 29 Dec. 1773.
BAGBY, Mildred, & Samuel [or James] Meredith 15 May 1760.
BAILEY, Ann, & Will Weldie 4 June 1782.
Bailey, Lucy, & James Orford 1 Aug. 1756.
Baily, Martha, & Robert Depriest 15 Oct. 1766.
Bailey, Tabitha, & John Hill 22 May 1757.
BAKER, Ann, & Wingfield Cosbie 29 Apr. 1782.
Baker, Jean, & David Moracet 29 Dec. 1788.
BARKER, Mary, & John Woodrum 3 Jan. 1776.
BARNES, Judith, & John Wright 22 Mch. 1759.
BARNET, Catherine, & John Whitlock 1 Aug. 1756.
Barnet, Elizabeth, & Blagden Finch 1 Aug. 1763.
Barnet, Lucy, & William Woodie 21 Jan 1765.
BARRET, Lucy, & Noel Burton 9 Apr. 1756.
BASKET, Frances, & David Brentham 25 Apr. 1762.
Basket, Martha, & Edward Blockly 12 Nov. 1744.
BAXTER, Elizabeth, & Robert Shepherd 15 Nov. 1766.
BAYS, Mary, & John Woodrum 24 Mch. 1764.
BEAKS, Sarah, & Robt. Parish 17 Apr. 1785.
BELFORD, Betsey & Samuel Pankie 16 Feb. 1763.
BELL, Mary, & Daniel Wseger 17 May 1763.
BERRYMAN, Mary, & David Johnson 11 Jan. 1769.
BIBB, Ann, & Martin Kie 17 Feb. 1768.
Bibb, Catherine, & Wm. Smith .... ........ 1782.
Bibb, Mary, & Joseph Edwards 4 Apr. 1790.
Bib, Elizabeth, & William McAllister 29 June 1780.
Bibb, Mary, & Robert Richardson 3 Dec. 1784.
BIGGARS, Elizabeth, & Will: Bibb 2 May 1783.
Biggar, Hellender, & David Tyrrie 14 Jan. 1786.
Biggars, Martha, & Sim: Hughes 22 June 1783.
Biggars, Mary, & John Mathison 24 May 1776.
Biggar, Mary, & John Maddison 16 Aug. 1785.
Biggar, Nelly, & David Terry 24 Feb. 1777.
BIGLOW, Fannie, & George Grady 30 Dec. 1795.
BLACK, Marianne, & Nathaniel Gentry 15 Mch. 1781.
BLACKIE, Catie, & David Davis 1 Oct. 1779.
Blackie [or Blakey], Sarah, & James Davis 21 Mar: 1781.
BLACKSTONE, Elizabeth, & Robert Shepherd 9 Apr. 1769.
BLANKENSHIP, Elizabeth, & John Moracet 22 July 1757.
BOLTON, Mary, & John Glen 30 May 1785.
BOOTLE, Mary, & Nathaniel Lacy 2 Nov. 1764.
BOURNS, Fannie, & George Towler 3 Sep. 1787.
BOW, Eliz: & Stephen Davis 1 Feb. 1776.
Bow, Judith, & Thomas Brooks 15 Aug.: 1767.
BOWLS, Ruth, & Benjamin Thacker 2 Jul.: 1757.
Bowles, Jerusha, & Samuel Moseby 2 Oct. 1755.
Bowles, Lucy, & Richard Henley 8 Jany. 1782.
Bowles, Mary, & Thomas Perriere 27 July 1767.
BOWDEN, Hannah, & William Pierce 21 Sept. 1756.
BOYD, Agnes, & Thomas Oliver 20 May 1765.
BRADSHAW, Ann, & Lardner Bradshaw 20 ApL 1782.
Bradshaw, Judah, & William Rogers 25 Sept. 1755.
BRAGG, Mary, & Muray Pierce 27 Jul: 1785.
BRITT, Elizabeth, & Josias Pierce 7 Mch. 1759.
BRANCH, Eliz: & Gernat Branch 2 May 1762.
Branch, Frances, & John Shastine [Chastain] 10 June 1762.
Branch, Joanna, & Abram Sandiford 5 Aug. 1764.
BRANHAM, Annas, & John LeMay 14 May 1776.
Branham, Maty, & John Dalton 28 Dec. 1777.
Branham, Mary, & Kimbrock Launders, 24 Jul. 1782.
Branham, Susanna, & Gideon Gibson .... Nov. 1772.
Brent, Lucy, & John Curd 24 June 1759.
BREWER, Sarah & Charles Marlow 16 Jany. 1760.
BRIER, Judah & John Robertson 7 Dec. 1758.
BRIGHT, Mary, & Gerrard Geddy 2 feb. 1765.
BRITT, Hannah, & Will Longmyre 6 ApL 1769.
BROADFOOT, Agnes, & Pat: Broadfoot 8 ApL 1762.
BROOKS, Sarah, & Valentine Bethel 26 May 1768.
BROUKEN, Nancy, & Clevish Duke 7 Sep. 1783.
BROWN, Betty, & Malachi Waugh 20 Feb. 1781.
Brown, Betsy, & .................. Ware 20 Feb. 1783.
Brown, Bettie, & Malachi Ware 24 Aug. 1785.
Brown, Eliz: & George Barker 1 Dec. 1766.
Brown, Mary, & Richard Hinds .... .... 1759.
Brown, Sarah, & Ambrose King 11 Dec. 1773.
BRYANT, Judith, & William Street 12 Mch. 1764.
BUGG, Sarah, & Alexr. fowler 2 Jan. 1759.
BULLARD, Sarah, & Benjamin Harrison 17 Jany. 1756.
BULLOCK, Mary, & John frettwell 1 Dec. 1770.
BULLINGTON, Mary, & Edward Carter 11 June 1748.
Bullington, Mary, & John Witt .... ........ 1753.
BURDEL, Easter, & Antony Cooper 9 Aug. 1783.
BURGESS, Mary, & Will: Craigwell 11 Aug. 1756.
BURKS, Judith, & Evan Shoemaker 2 Oct. 1756.
Burk, Mary, & Obadiah Smith 23 Aug. 1744.
BURKS, Mary, & Obadiah Burks 13 Nov. 1758.
BURNS [or BONDS], Ann, & William Meredith 9 Sep. 1765.
BURROUGHS, Sally, & James Arnot 4 Sept. 1784.
BURROWS, Molly, & Abram Munday 3 Apr. 1786.
BURTON, Judith, & George Payne 23 March 1758.
Burton, Obedience, & John Bryan 27 Nov. 1766.
Burton, Susannah, & William Price 7 March 177...
BYERS, Barbara, & Charles Cosby 1 May 1784.
Byers, Jean, & John Crawford 7 Jul : 1783.
Byars, Mary, & David Smith 15 Apr. 1784.
Byers, Mourning, & Will: Corley [see Cawlah] 26 Mar. 1783.*
Byers, Morning, & Will: Cawlah [Corley] 19 Apr. 1787.*
BYRD, Sarah, & John Wood 23 Jany. 1762.

CAIRDEN, Mary, & John Martin 7 Jany. 1769.
CALLICHAN, Catherine, & Nathan Strong 10 Dec. 1776.
CALLIFAX, Mary, & William Rogers 10 Jany. 1772.
CAMP, Ellis, & John Huckabee 4 Mch. 1768.
Camp, Mary, & Overton Goodman 7 Feb.: 1765.
Camp, Martha, & Arthur Mosely 31 July 1763.
CARTER, Elizabeth, & Richard Chandler 17 Sep. 1770.
Carter, Ann, & Roger Shamine 13 Nov. 1757.
Carter, Mally, & Townsend Wilkison 13 Oct. 1771.
Carter, Phebe, & Robert Hutchison 13 Sept. 1783.
CASH, Ann, & Peter Hunter 3 Jul: 1765.
CASHINE, Catherine, & John Bryan 5 Sep. 1764.
CATE, Martha & William Wood 27 July 1760.
CAVE, Hannah, & Richard Parker 2 June 1781.
CAWLEY, Elizabeth, & John Woolams, 2 Feb. 1774.
CHACE, Ann, & Benjamin Stark 11 Oct. 1782.
CHAMP, Betty, & Will: ffleming 29 Apr. 1776.
CHAMPION, Mary, & John Napier 1 May 1764:
Champion, Nannie, & Pat. Williamson 8 Aug. .........
Champion, Winnifred, & Thomas East 23 Oct. 1757.
CHANDLER, Lucy, & John Vest 27 Sept. 1784.
CHETWOOD, Lucy, & Alexr. Lacy 5 Oct. 1765.
CHEWNING, Mildred, & Henry Crank 7 Mar. 1767.
CHICHESTER, Mary, & John Payne 5 Feb. 1767.
CHILDERS, Ann, & Will: Childers 25 Nov. 1764.
Childers, Susannah & Wm. Sharp 24 Feb. 1767.
CHILES, Agnes, & Samuel Newton 3 July 1781.

*Evidently the same people.
CHISHOLM, Ann, & Ambrose May 3 Jany. 1781.
Chisom, Chloe, & John May 2 Mch. 1779.
Chisholm, Mary, & Thomas Christmas .... 1782.
*CHOWNING, Sarah, & William Ladd 8 Nov. 1785.
*Chowning, Sarah, & Will Loyd 6 Nov. 1782.
CHURCHILL, Hellender, & Limmard Towler 21 Dec. 1767.
CLARK, Ann, & William Venable 12 March 1767.
Clark, Elizabeth & Moses Lawrie 7 Sep. 1756.
Clark, Elizabeth, & Sam: Childers 20 Oct. 1772.
Clark, Mary, & Thomas Green 3 Nov. 1781.
CLEMENTS, Lovinah, & Will: Gooch 16 Feb: 1769.
Clements, Mary, & Reuben Edwards 7 Dec. 1783.
CLOUGH, Eliz.; & Charles Barret, 7 Feb. 1787.
CLAYBORN, Sarah, & William Cole 10 Nov. 1775.
COCK, Rebekah & Benjamin Woodson 4 Dec. 1757.
COCKE, Tabitha, & John Winston 14 March 1761.
COKE, Ann, & David Moseby 3 Apr. 1781.
COLE, Lydia, & William Tally 18 Jany. 1792.
Cole [alias Barclay,] Mary, & James Dickerson were married Feb: 1778.
Cole, Mary, & .................................... Davis 14 Jul: 1772.
COLEMAN, Betty, & James Coleman 27 Nov. 1782.
Coleman, Judith, & Edward Taylor 13 Feb. 1776.
Coleman, Mary, & George Holland 15 Feb. 1762.
Coleman, Susannah, & Richard Clayton 14 Jul: 1766.
Coleman, Susanna, & John Nelson .... .... 1784.
Coleman, Susannah, & Richard Perkins 30 Nov. 1756.
COLLIER, Ann, & John Marks 17 Mch. 1766.
COLLINS, Isabel, & Larkin Perry 11 Jan. 1782.
COMBER, Elizabeth, & William Williams 7 Feb. 1764.
CONOLLY, Ann, & Richard Merrin 21 Apr. 1756.
Conolly, Betty, & John Mullins 16 May 1756.
COOK, Frances, & John Thomason 17 Dec. 1782.
Cook, Mary, & Samuel Wade 15 Sep. 1783.
COSBIE, Elizabeth, & Sam: Cole [married] 29 Apr. 1777.
Cosbie, Elizabeth, & John Yauncey 25 June 1783.
COTHAN, Ann, & William Wade 23 June 1757.
COUPER, Susanna, & Will: Alstock 10 Sept. 1785.
COUTS, Hellener, & William Hoggan, 4 Dec. 1781.
COWARD [Cowherd], Betty & Isaac Graves 28 Jan: 1781.
COX, ........................................, & ffreeman Holman 13 June 1756.

*Evidently the same.
CRAFTON, Sarah, & Thomas Drumright 27 Jan. 1764.
CRAIGHILL, Mary, & John Camp 28 Sep. 1767.
CRANE, Frances, & John Cloe 9 Dec. 1773.
Crane, Rachel, & Isaac Oakes 17 Feby. 1775.
CRAIGWALL, Judith, & Thomas ffidder 26 Apr. 1757.
CRAIGSWALL, Mary, & James Lane 22 Aug. 1756.
CROGWALL, Elizabeth, & Edmond Curd 10 Jul: 1786.
CRAWFORD, Mary, & Charles Yauncey 13 Octo. 1764.
CRENSHAW, Ann, & Rodger Thomson 19 Sep. 1785.
CROUCH, Mary, & John McBride 26 Sep. 1726.
Crouch, Sarah, & Joseph Woodson 12 Oct. 1783.
CROWDER, Sarah, & James Allen 14 Dec. [1755].
CURD, Marianne, & William Winston 4 Sept. 1770.
Curd, Susannah, & Thomas Pollock 6 Sep. 1784.
CURRIE, Sarah, & Charles Ayscough* 12 Jan 1756.
CURRY, Sarah, & Charles Askew* 20 Octo. 1780.
CUSSINS, Mary, & Henry Graves .... 1770.

DABNEY, Sarah, & Henry Mallory .... June 1786.
DAMAREL, Judah, & Noble Lad .... Jan. 1753.
DANDRIDGE, Martha & Archer Payne 20 Nov. 1770.
DANIEL, Judith, & Henry Chiles 3 Sep: 1781.
Daniel, Margaret, & William Poindexter 9 June 1782.
Daniel, Susannah, & Col: James Anderson 3 May 1786.
DAVIS, Dolly, & John Pointer 27 Jany. 1767.
DAVIES [or Davis] Elizabeth, & John Man 21 Dec. 1755.
DAVIS, Elizabeth, & John Lawry 4 June 1757.
Davis, Elizabeth, & Henry Stevens 13 Nov. 1786.
Davis, Jerusha, & Edward Harris 14 Nov. 1785.
Davis, Penelope, & George Priddy 19 Jany. 1774.
DAWSON, Sarah, & Aventoun Mickleroy 6 Feb. 1773.
DENNETT, Elizabeth, & Isaac Meanly 19 Jany. 1758.
DICKERSON, Bettie, & David Pulham 7 Sep. 1786.
Dickerson, Mally, & John Thurmond 1 Jan 1761.
Dickerson, Unity, & Nathan Smith 30 Nov. 1780.
DICKIN, Sarah, & Nicholas Gentry 8 Jul: 1781.
DICKINSON, Frances, & David Smith 5 Dec. 1789.
DICKSON, Dorothy, & Thomas Watkins 27 May 1761.
Dickson, Mary, & Dumas Lane .... 1781.
DILLARD, Ann, & William Isabel 5 Mch. 1757.
Dillard, Jean, & Andrew Harrison .... 1757.
DOBBO, Eliz: & James Huckstep 7 May 1784.
DOUGLAS, Margaret, & Chiles Tyrrell 8 Sep. 1784.
DOWNER, Sarah, & Richard Curd 11 Jul: 1762.

*Erskine—The same people.
DOWNMAN, Elizabeth, & Stokely Towles 3 Jany. 1777.
Downman [Dunman] Sarah, & Joseph Mason 5 July 1753.
DRAKE, Ann, & Abraham Chapel 29 Jany. 1768.
DUDLEY, Jeanie, & John Holt 18 Feb. 1768.
Dudley, Mary, & Roderick McCrae 26 Sep. 1771.
DUKE, Sarah, & Charles Christian 18 Nov. 1770.

EASLEY, Judith, & John Wright .... Feb. 1756.
EAST, Sarah, & Absolom Taylor 1 Feb. 1769.
EDMONDSO, Jean, & John Lewis David 16 Apr. 1766.
EDWARDS, Hannah, & Daniel Johnson 5 Nov. 1756.
Edwards, Jean, & Turner Clarke 27 Dec. 1756.
Edwards, Milley, & John Gentry 18 May 1781.
Edwards, Milley, & Thomas Bacon 12 Aug. 1792.
Edwards, Susanah, & Tunstal Quarles 11 May 1781.
ELLIS, Martha, & William Ogilsby 4 Feb. 1774.
Ellis, Eliz: & John Clark 2 Feb. 1766.
Ellis, Susannah, & John Crouch 29 Nov. 1764.
EMMERSON, Mary, & Christopher Knowling 28 Oct. 175... 
Emmerson, Mary, & Christopher Norden 13 June 1754.
ENGLAND, Mary, & James Page 26 Mch. 1766.
EPPEerson, Lucy, & John Thomson 8 June 1777.
Eubank, Frances, & James Overstreet, 1 July 1768.
Eubank, Mary, & George Pey 28 Mch. 1767.
EVANS, Frances, & William Quarles 10 Sept. 1782.
Evans, Kesiah, & Nathaniel Thacker 27 Feb. 1767.
Evans, Mary, & Gwin Alman 30 Nov. 1755.
Evans, Mary, & William Thacker 12 Sept. 1756.
Evans, Martha, & Will: Christian 28 Aug. 1783.

FAIRIES, Cat: & David Lane 10 Jany. 1762.
Fairies, Sarah, & Will: Cauthon 30 Nov. 1769.
Faris, Mary, & Thomas Denton 1 Oct. 1771.
Faris, Sarah, & John Gillam 27 Apr. 1761.
FARMER, Agnes, & Richard Mathews 12 Jan. 1762.
Farmer, Elizabeth, & Christopher Sumpter 29 Apr. 1762
FFEMBRAG, Catherine, & Bartley Gwin 3 Mar: 1757.
FENTON, Hannah, & Will: Barnet, 26 June 1761.
FFERRAR, Elizabeth, & Thomas fferrar 23 Nov. 1756.
Ferrar, Elizabeth, & Stephen Crouch 20 Mch. 1763.
Ferrar, Jean, & Thomas Hardine 3 Jany. 1783.
Ferrar, Mary, & James Coothan [Cauthon] 17 Nov. 1755.
Ferrar, Mary Ann, & Charles Johnson 16 Dec. 1783.
Ferrar, Temperance, & John Leprade 12 Jany. 1749.
FERGUSSON, Eliz: & David Biggars 2 Mch. 1781.
Fergusson, Mary, & David Knowling 8 May 1758.
Fergusson, Rachel, & John Perkins 6 Sep. 1757.
Fergusson, Sarah, & Richard Ogilsby 17 Dec. 1756.
FICKLAND, Elizabeth, & John Williams 24 Nov. 1769.
FIELD, Judith, & John Hanson 4 Jany. 1760.
FITZPATRICK, Eliz: & Thomas Heard 2 Aug. 1767.
FLEMING, Mary, & William Bennet 18 Mch. 1767.
Fleming, Rebekah, & Moses Bates 1 Jany. 1787.
FLETCHER, Lucy, & And: Mintellet Tayloe 25 Apr. 1787.
FORD, Ann, & John Robison 11 June 1758.
Ford, Christian, & David Staples 14 Sept. 1757.
Ford, Elizabeth, & Samuel Cosbie 5 Sep. 1761.
FORD, [Fore] Fanny, & John Moracet 4 April 1763.
FORSEE, Ann, & Austine Martin 9 Dec. 1765.
FORSTER, Bettie, & Thomas Kimbro 21 Feb. 1786.
Foster, Susannah, & Thomas Foster 30 Oct. 1782.
FOUNTAIN, Elizabeth, & William Mills 11 Apr. 1782.
FOWLER, Priscilla, & Joseph Laury 10 June 1765.
FOX, Elizabeth & Meredith Price 31 May 1764.
FRANKLIN, Mary, & Thomas Pouckeet 12 Aug. 1766.
FRAZER, Elizabeth, & John Wright 11 Sept. 1777.
FREEMAN, Molly, & James Knighton .... Sept. 1795.
Freeman, Sarah, & Joseph Johnson 17 Jany. 1790.
Freeman, Susannah, & William Willis 31 Aug. 1764.
Freeman, Susanna, & Joshua Baker 31 June 1790.
Freeman, Susanna, & Austin Hesten .... 1796.
French, Peggie, & John Hill 6 June 1763.
FRINCH [French] Sarbery, & Julius Scruggs .... 1766.
FULCHER, Elizabeth, & Whitehead Ryan 29 Mch. 1757.
FURBISH, Sarah, & Robert Richardson 4 Sept. 1758.

GANNOWAY, Sarah, & Thomas Worthy 12 Dec. 1771.
GARDENER, Judah, & Abraham Poor 19 Apr. 1756.
Gardener. Lucretia, & James Hendrick 17 Jany. 1782.
GARDNER, Lucy, & Rice Hughes 16 May 1766.
Gardner, Mary, & Thomas Russel .... 1769.
GARLANDS, Eliz: & Thomas Garlands 6 May 1782.
GARNER, Nivine, & Elijah Mosely 14 June 1768.
GARRET, Susan, & Richard Johnson 1 Nov. 1780.
GARTHWRIGHT, Jean-Ann, & Will: Garthwright 14 Apr: 1769.
GATLY, Jane, & Henry Garner 4 Aug. 1788.
GAY, Elizabeth, & Thomas Bolling 31 Jan. 1761.
GEATHER, Jean, & Thomas Lenthicum 6 June 1766.
GENTRY, Eliz. & Jeremiah Blacklock 9 Dec. 1764.
Gentry, Keziah, & Will: Camp 28 Feb. 1772.
Gentry, Sarah, & Thomas Worthy 13 June 1774.
Gentry, Mildred, & William Whitlock 23 June 1783.
GEORGE, Agatha, & George Payne 18 Apr. 1756.
George, Susannah, & John ffulcher 17 Apr. 1771.
George, Susannah, & John Hulcher 22 Jul: 1776.
Gerrand, Magdalen, & Robert Mosely 7 Nov. 1760.
GERARD, Lucy, & George Lucas 18 June 1764.
GILES, Jean, & John Bybie 24 Mch. 1760.
GLIN, Hannah, & Will: Austine 10 Mar.: 1758.
GODDART, Priscilla, & Knaves Arrington 17 Apr: 1756.
GOING, Mary, & Aaron Going 31 July 1763.
GOLSON, Betty, & David Jones 12 Feb. 1782.
GOLSTONE, Mary, & James Jones 13 Apr. 1782.
GOODWIN, Susan, & William Jackson 13 Sept. 1781.
GORDON, Elizabeth, & Josiah Utley 3 Apr. 1778.
GOSS, Elizabeth, & Mathew Lawrie 31 Jan. 1759.
GRANGER, Lucy, & Jacob Haries 15 Sept. 1776.
GRANT, Elizabeth, & James Brownley 19 Jan. 1782.
Grant, Mary, & John Hughes 15 Dec. 1763.
GRAVES, Susannah, & James Chiles 29 Jan. 1787.
GRAY, Barbara, & Isaac ffreeman 29 Mar. 1783.
Gray, Rachel, & John Hart 23 May 1782.
GREGORY, Mary, & Archelaus Mitchel 8 Mch. 1766.
GREEN, Delphe, & Dan. Wade 4 Mch. 1782.
Green, Susannah, & John Parish 18 May 1770.
Green, Susannah, & Thomas Hooten 28 Jan. 1773.
Green, Ursely, & Thomas Johnson 21 Jan. 1774.
GRIFFITHS, Rebekah, & Isaac Coats 29 Oct. 1760.
GROOM, Bessie, & Thomas Wright 19 Jan. 1779.
Groom, Mildred, & John Delany .... 1775.
Groom, Molly, & William Bailey 26 Sep. 1768.
GRUBS, Mary, & Jesse Hicks 4 Mar.: 1770.
Grubs, Nanny, & Cornelius Towler 10 Nov. 1775.
GUILLAM, Martha, & Martin King 21 Apr. 1756.
GUTHRY, Elizabeth, & David Morris 20 Jan. 1784.

HADEN, Sally, & William Merril 31 Apr. 1778.
HAINES, Lucy, & Powel Williams 23 Mch. 1760.
HAGART [Harger], Ann, & Story Tally 10 Nov. 1784.
HALES, Susannah, & Samuel Richardson 20 Dec. 1767.
HALFPENNY, Eliz., & Matthew Burks 19 Nov. 1780.
HALL, Barbara, & James Knighton 17 Nov. 1796.
Hall, Elizabeth, & Will: Crosbie 20 May 1780.
Hall, Frances, & Jesse Pace 15 Mch. 1777.
Hall, Mary, & James Hilton 28 Jul: 1763.
Hall, Susanna, & Thomas Green 1 Dec. 1783.
HALLEY, Isabella, & William Clements 2 Dec. 1768.
HALLOM, Eliz:, & Matthew Burks 19 Nov. 1780.
HALL, Barbara, & James Knighton 17 Nov. 1796.
Hall, Elizabeth, & Will: Crosbie 20 May 1780.
Hall, Frances, & Jesse Pace 15 Mch. 1777.
Hall, Mary, & James Hilton 28 Jul: 1763.
Hall, Susanna, & Thomas Green 1 Dec. 1783.
HALLEY, Isabella, & William Clements 2 Dec. 1768.
HALLOM, Eliz:, & Matthew Burks 19 Nov. 1780.
HALL, Barbara, & James Knighton 17 Nov. 1796.
Hall, Elizabeth, & Will: Crosbie 20 May 1780.
Hall, Frances, & Jesse Pace 15 Mch. 1777.
Hall, Mary, & James Hilton 28 Jul: 1763.
Hall, Susanna, & Thomas Green 1 Dec. 1783.
HALLEY, Isabella, & William Clements 2 Dec. 1768.
HALLOM, Eliz:, & Matthew Burks 19 Nov. 1780.
HALL, Barbara, & James Knighton 17 Nov. 1796.
Hall, Elizabeth, & Will: Crosbie 20 May 1780.
Hall, Frances, & Jesse Pace 15 Mch. 1777.
Hall, Mary, & James Hilton 28 Jul: 1763.
Hall, Susanna, & Thomas Green 1 Dec. 1783.
HALLEY, Isabella, & William Clements 2 Dec. 1768.
HALLOM, Eliz:, & Matthew Burks 19 Nov. 1780.
HALL, Barbara, & James Knighton 17 Nov. 1796.
Hall, Elizabeth, & Will: Crosbie 20 May 1780.
Hall, Frances, & Jesse Pace 15 Mch. 1777.
Hall, Mary, & James Hilton 28 Jul: 1763.
Hall, Susanna, & Thomas Green 1 Dec. 1783.
HALLEY, Isabella, & William Clements 2 Dec. 1768.
HALLOM, Eliz:, & Matthew Burks 19 Nov. 1780.
HENDERSON, Elizabeth & John Ker 23 Jany. 1756.
Henderson, Frances & Thomas Word 11 May 1783.
Henderson, Mary, & David Cesar 29 Mch. 1762.
HENLY, Dorothy, & John Day 15 Jan: 1762.
HENLEY, Molly, & Jesse Smith 11 Feb. 1774.
HEWET, Priscilla, & Richard Woolbanks 14 Mch. 1767.
Hewit, Sylla, & Richard Eubanks 22 May 1770.
HICKS, Agnes & Jacob Woodhall 5 Oct. 1763.
Hicks, Sarah, & Thomas Shoemaker 30 Jany. 1756.
HILL, Agnes, & Thomas Robertson 19 Feb. 1769.
Hill, Sarah, & Robert Freeman 28 Dec. 1780.
HILLASON, Frances, & Lewis Sublet 28 May 1763.
HILLIARD, Tamar, & Richard Tyrie 1 Jan. 1772.
HILLSMAN, Dinah, & Jacob Utley, 8 Jany. 1770.
HILTON, Susannah, & Philip Walker 26 Sep. 1759.
HINDS, Elizabeth, & Ludlow Brown 5 Jan. 1772.
Hinds, Sarah, & Joseph Martin 11 Aug. 1781.
HOG, Constant, & David Milton 16 Aprl. 1765.
Hog, Lucy, & John Williamson 26 May 1765.
HOGGAN, Ann, & William Mallory 21 Nov. 1783.
HOLLAND, Alice, & Henry Nash 23 May 1773.
Holland, Ann, & Absolom Howel 11 Jul: 1770.
Holland, Lucy, & Solomon Williams 20 May 1782.
Holland, Martha & Abraham Parish 4 Nov. 1764.
Holland, Susannah, & William Perkins 7 Aug. 1757.
HOLLINGER, Mildred, & Richard Gains 1 Jan.: 1761.
HOLLINHEAD, Elizabeth, & Leonard Smith 7 Oct. 1774.
HOLMAN, Ann, & Miles Burford 13 Aprl. 1765.
Holman, Mary, & Charles Rice 3 Aprl. 1756.
Holman, Mary, & William Mathews 27 Aprl. 1787.
HOLYDAY, Betty, & Joseph Pulham 26 Sept. 1785.
HOOKER, Susannah, & John Dickson 4 Sept. 1774.
HOPE, Mary, & Thomas Wood 9 June 1781.
HOPKINS, Elizabeth & John Smith 4 Aprl. 1758.
Hopkins, Leadia, & Samuel Fulcher 8 Jany. 1786.
HOPSON, Tabitha, & Edward Mathews 11 Aprl. 1759.
HORN, Ann, & David Walker 16 Aug. 1767.
HOWARD, Mary, & Joseph Walker 23 Sep. 1764.
HUGENS [Houchens], Elizabeth, & John Clements 2 Aug. 1756.
HUCHINS, [Houchens] Mary, & John Ingle 10 May 1758.
Huchins [Houchens] Susannah, & John Pace 3 May 1759.
Hutson, Frances, & James Tate 8 May 1781.
Hutson, Rebekah, & James Tate 18 Apr. 1782.
Hughes, Ann, & Gideon Bowles 2 Dec. 1757.
Hughes, Rebekah, & Lewis Ball 25 Jan. 1768.
HIGHLAND, Frances, & Charles Harrison 20 Jan. 1762.
HUMPHREYS, Ann, & Geo. Webster 8 May 1787.
Humphrey [Umpra], Basset, & William Thomason 23 Dec. 1781.
HUNLY [Hundley], Catherine, & Francis Clark 11 June, 1767.
HANDLEY [or Hundley], Eliz: & Joseph Haden 3 Feb. 1764.
HUNT, Mary, & Charles Burton 10 Mch. 1781.
HUNTER, Ann, & Jacob Alford 10 Dec. 1779.
Hunter, Jean, & William Pretty 27 Apr. 1764.
Hunter, Mary, & Jeremiah Rich 24 Nov. 1758.
HUTCHISON, Hannah, & John Coleman 15 Mar: 1781.
HUTSON, Elizabeth, & William Tate 17 Feb. 1782.
HUTTON, Elizabeth, & William Mullins 24 Nov. 1775.

JACOBS, Fanny, & Nathaniel Antony June ... 1780.
JACKSON, Hannah, & Francis McGuire 4 Jan. 1760.
Jackson, Morning, & Zaccheus Cosbie 27 Jan. 1782.
JAMES, Mildred, & Joseph Atkins 29 Feb: 1779 [sic.] [1778.]
JARVIS, Sallie, & Charles Wright ... .... 1793.
JEFFERSON, Mary, & John Bolling 24 Mch. 1762.
Jefferson, Martha, & Dabney Carr [or Ker] 7 Mar. 1768.
JENNINGS, Eliz: & James Graydy 17 Jan. 1782.
Johnson, Ann, & Abram Davis 10 Apr. 1781.
Johnson, Ann, & Will: Garet 27 Feb. 1782.
Johnson, Ann, & Richard Philips 15 June 1782.
Johnson, Frances, & Wm. Strong 22 Apr. 1764.
Johnson, Jane, & James Cocke 3 Feb. 1775.
Johnson, Jean, & John Wiley 12 Nov. 1783.
Johnson, Jean, & Samuel Perkins 27 Nov. 1784.
Johnston, Mary, & David Cosby 26 Jan. 1757.
Johnston, Mary, & Bartholomew Turner 18 July 1765.
Johnston, Mary, & John Rice 22 Sep. 1780.
Johnson, Mary, & Henry Garret 10 Feb. 1781.
Johnson, Mary, & Will: Bradburn 23 Dec. 1782.
Johnson, Sarah, & John Snead 10 Jan. 1784.
JONES, Ann, & John Watson 5 April 1773.
Jones, Anna Gabriella, & John Hawkins 16 Sept. 1783.
Jones, Elizabeth, & Bartholomew Cesar 19 Jul. 1775.
Jones, Eliz.: & Ben: David 17 Sep: 1784.
Jones, Eliz: & Will: Drumright 27 Aug. 178...
Jones, Isabel, & David Head 8 Aug. 1785.
Jones, Mary, & James Towler 29 Sep. 1768.
Jones, Mary, & John Payne 5 June 1782.
Jones, Mary, & Samuel Morris 18 Oct. 1783.
Jones, Sarah, & Thomas Lawless 30 Dec. 1760.
Jones, Susanna Thomas, & Samuel Martin 14 July 1765.
Jones, Susannah, & Allen Clifton 30 Jan: 1774.
Jones, Susanna, & John Lane 10 Jul: 1787.
JORDAN, Isabella, & Thomas Mitchel 10 Mch. 1784.
JUET, Charlotte, & Henry Gambil 21 June 1777.

KAY, Ann, & Benjamin Duval, 24 Jan: 1765.
KAVANAUGH, Mary, & Alexr. Inglis 5 Mch. 1760.
KEMP, Sarah, & Samuel Mylom 28 Feb. 1764.
KENT, Mary, & Simpson Tucker, decd. 3 Jany. 1757.
KID, Obedience, & Lewis Kid 10 Aug. 1759.
KILL, (Kid) James, & Morning Parish 6 Aug. 1756.
KIMBRO, Sarah, & Richard Begby 29 Apl. 1764.
Kimbro, Mary, & Joseph Lipscomb 26 Apl. 1782.
KING, Sarah, & Thomas Chancellor 12 Nov. 1757.
KIRBY, Hannah, & Archer Mitchel 8 Nov. 1761.
KIRK, Margaret, & Thomas Hubbard 17 Nov. 1756.
KNIGHT, Sally, & Nathan Harris 25 Oct. 1782.
Knight, Molly, & Joseph Lee ..... .......... See p. 237, infra.
KNOLLING, Sarah, & Tucker Woodson 29 Dec. 1774.
KNUCLES, Mary, & Will: Armstead 11 Jany. 1788.

LACY, Susannah, & Joseph Evans 22 Jany. 1744.
LANCASTER, Ann, & Philemon Williams 22 Feb. 1757.
LANGFORD, Susannah, & Samuel Sheets 21 Jul: 1773.
LANKFORD, Molley, & Overton Baker 21 Jany. 1795.
LAMKIN, Mary, & Hugh McKie 14 Jul. 1760.
LANDRUM, Martha, & Willoughby Pugh 2 Nov. 1763.
LANE, Nancy & Barnet Mitchel ..... 1782.
Lane, Susanna, & Young Hakely 8 Oct. 1787.
Lane, Unity, & Will: Harton 19 Feb. 1757.
LAURY, Priscilla, & David Crowder [Crowder] 10 Nov. 1782.
LEE, Ann, & Richard Bennet 15 Apl. 1763.
Lee, Helena, & Jarvis Jackson 21 Aug. 1758.
Lee, Sarah, & David Hicks 5 Oct. 1772.
LEWIS, Ann, & John Utley 26 Dec. 1755.
Lewis, Elizabeth, & Will: Douglas Merriwether ... .......... 1788.
Lewis, Judith, & John Dyches 7 Dec. 1746.
Lewis, Mary, & James Cock 9 Nov. 1757.
Lewis, Mary, & Waddy Thomson 21 Sept. 1775.
Lewis, Nancy, & James Overstreet 18 May 1786.
Lewis, Sarah, & Walter Lewis 6 Oct. 1786.
LIGHTFOOT, Ann, & Henry Williams 2 Dec. 1769.
LIGGINS, Elizabeth, & William Powell 2 July 1767.
LIGTON, Mary, & John Hilton 15 June 1787.
LILLY, Mary, & John Shepherd 9 June 1761.
LINDSAY, Mary, & Will: Brockman 1 Jul: 178—.
Lipscomb, Jean, & Henry Willoughby 1 Feb. 1786.
LOCKINGTON, Elizabeth, & Edmond Perry 29 Sep. 1780.
LODAN, Elizabeth, & Thomas Thomason 28 May 1758.
LOFTUS, Charity, & Will: Hunter 16 Jun: 1760.
LOGWOOD, Elizabeth, & John Chastine 23 June 1765.
LONG, Rachel, & Isaac Head 15 Dec. 1783.
LOVINE, Naomi, & Abraham Sea 25 Dec. 1759.
LYNE, Keziah, & William Milton 22 June 1781.
LYON, Ann, & John Scrimjou 24 May 1762.

McBRIDE, Sarah, & William Lewis .... May 1756.
McBride, Sarah, & John Bradshaw 4 Nov. 1759.
McCOWAACK, Sarah, & William Morris 13 Mch. 1765.
McCCLURE, Helen, & David McKay 10 Mch. 1768.
McGEARY, Mary, & Jeremiah Curl 24 Mch. 1760.
McGHEE, Frances, & William Smith 7 Apl. 1782.
McGUIRE, Mary, & William Swanson 7 Oct. 1757.
MCKOY, Elizabeth, & Peter Mason 14 Aug. 1756.
McNAMARA, Elizabeth, & Micajah Kimbro 7 Oct. 1770.
McNEMAR, Mary, & Thomas Dickinson 2 Sept. 1786.
MALLORY, Ann, & William McGuire 11 Feb. 1758.
Mallory, Lucy, & John Jones 24 Jan. 1761.
Mallory, Mary, & John Lawyer 16 July 1781.
MAN, Sally, & William Lewis 28 Dec. 1774.
MARKS, Frances, & John Brags 26 Dec. 1781.
Marks, Sarah, & James Winston 20 August 1783.
MARTIN, Agnes, & Walter Scot 21 Feb. 1767.
MARTIAL, Mary, & John Williams 17 May 1780.
Marshal, Tabitha, & Drury Williams, 8 Nov. 1771.
MARTIN, Alizabeth, & Thomas Antony 26 Aug: 1764.
Martin, Jean, & William Holman 30 Nov. 1763.
Martin, Mary, & Hugh Lewis Vaughan 27 May 1760.
Martin, Mary & Matthew Vaughan 23 Jul: 1767.
Martin, Mary, & Mitchel Martin 6 July 1783.
Martin, Rebekah, & Robert Davis 26 Mar: 1782.
Martin, Sarah, & Robert Davis Parish 28 Jan. 1759.
MASK, Christian, & William Neves 16 April 1759.
MASSIE, Constancy, & Booker Parish 13 Nov. 1767.
Massey, Mary, & Nicolas Hemus 7 Jany. 1761.
Mathison, Dorothea, & Major Powis 9 Aug. 1767.
MATTISON, Judah, & William Powis (Powers) 20 Mch. 1758.
MATLOCK, Agnes, & James Pulham 5 Mch. 1781.
MAYFIELD, Martha, & Zimri Tate 6 Aug. 1782.
MAYO, Ann, & William Williams 7 Dec. 1768.
MEAD, Sarah, & Robert Bibb 2 May 1781.
Mead, Sarah, & Joseph McGhee 5 Aug. 1786.
MEERIE, Elizabeth, & George Meekie 15 May 1783.
MERRIWETHER, Elizabeth, & Thomas Johnson 30 Aug. 1763.
Merriwether, Elizabeth, & Nicholas Merriwether 4 Aug. 1772.
Merriwether, Mildred, & Thomas Mitchel 6 Dec. 1775.
Merriwether, Jean, & Samuel: Dabney 1 Jul: 1781.
Merriwether, Sally, & James Merriwether 14 May 1785.
Merriwether, Lucy, & John Marks 6 Jany. 1786.
Merriwether, Mary, & John Connor 27 Oct. 1787.
MERCHANT, Catherine, & Stephen Hancoke 29 Aug. 1766.
MEUSE, Ann, & Edward Lewis 4 Apr. 1764.
MILLS, Ann, & Henry Tandie 6 Nov. 1781.
Mills, Sarah, & Samuel Woodson 30 Jan. 1783.
MILLER, Mildred, & George Hunter 6 June 1761.
MILLAR, Winnifred, & Thomas Eldridge 20 Feb. 1776.
Milton, Elizabeth, & Gerald Morgan .... Oct. 1772.
Milton, Mary, & Richard Hanson 16 June 1781.
MINOR, Bettie, & Edward Herndon 1 Jul: 1767.
MITCHELL, Ann, & John Strange 22 Sep. 1756.
Mitchel, Catherine, & Will: Gordon 24 Feb. 1773.
Mitchel, Lucy, & John Perkins 2 Sep. 1766.
Mitchel, Mary, & Archibald Bryce 31 Jul: 1770.
MONTAGUE, Elizabeth, & James Daniel 17 Dec. 1775.
MOODY, Frances, & Jarrat Allison 9 Jany. 1762.
MOON, Betty, & Peter Wimphrey 30 Dec. 1759.
MOONEY, Mary, & Richard Pryor 11 Dec. 1763.
MORACET, Elizabeth, & Peter Davie 8 Jul: 1763.
MARE, Ann, & Charles Fagg 15 Apr. 1786.
MORE, Jediah, & Thomas Ship 15 Oct. 1776.
More, Martha, & William Woodram 4 Mch. 1756.
MORE, Mary, & Abram Strange 12 Jul: 1780.
MORELAND, Mary, & Major Hancoke 5 Sep. 1782.
MORGAN, Agnes, & Benjamin Clapton [Clopton] 26 Dec. 1756.
Morgan, Rachel, & Larkin Rutherford 22 Jan. 1758.
Morgan, Rebekah, & Will: Howard 19 Oct. 1761.
MORRELL, Elizabeth, & Richard field .... Oct. 1757.
MORRIS, Elizabeth, & Jer: Woodward 7 June 1770.
Morris, Mary, & Wingfield Cosby 18 Dec. 1772.
MORTON, Elizabeth, & George Payne 17 Jan. 1784.
Morton, Frances, & Jesse Payne 28 June 1768.
Morton, Sarah, & John Kirby 4 Nov. 1757.
MOSEBY, Agnes, & Rene Laforce 27 Aug. 1756.
MOSELY, Elizabeth, & Thomas Pore 23 Dec. 1756.
Mosely, Sarah, & Obadiah Daniel 10 Aug. 1756.
MOSS, Ann, & John Young or Younger 29 July 1760.
Moss, Judith, & Thomas Mitchel 13 Mch. 1759.
Moss, Sarah, & David Mitchel 5 Dec. 1756.
Moss, Susannah, & Benjamin ffrman 8 Jan: 1759.
MULLINS, Elizabeth, & James Williams 31 Aug. 1781.
Mullins, Lydia Hansford & James McGhee .... Mch. 177—.
MURRAY, Sarah, & Will: Hughes 26 Aug. 1784.
MUTRIE, Ruth, & Henry Gray 4 June 1768.

NAILINE, Hellender, & Robert Willis 12 July 1756.
NAPIER, Frances, & Reuben Frances .... 1766.
NELSON, Ann, & William Cook, 12 Dec. 1782.
Nelson, Elizabeth, & Thomas Wingfield 13 April 1784.
Nelson, Frances, & Jesse Daniel 18 Dec. 1791.
Nelson, Susan, & George Cornelius 10 Feb. 1780.
NEVIL, Judith, & John Hughes 3 Apl. 1758.
Nevils, Martha, & Henry Hopson 13 Sep: 1756.
NICHOLS, Frances, & Peter Shilton 23 Jul. 1763.
Nichols, Jean, & John Bantam 10 Apl. 1765.
NORMAN, Mary, & John Edmondson 28 Dec. 1782.
NUCKOLS, Sarah, & Samuel Powell 2 Feb. 1774.

OGILSVY, Ann, & James Martin 8 Apl. 1763.
OMINET, Judith, & John Bransford 5 Apl. 1767.
ORFORD, Martha, & John Howgens 14 June 1763.
Orford, Molly, & Will: Barley 25 Sep. 1776.
ORREN, Margaret, & George White 13 Sep. 1763.
OWEN, Judith, & Gunner Welburn 14 Sep. 1771.
Owen, Nannie, & Patrick Bowles 22 Nov. 1770.

PACE, Mary, & John Wright 14 Nov. 1765.
PARKER, Mary, & Rowland Thomas 3 June 1782.
Parker, Susanna, & Robt. Stubblefield 11 Mch. 1783.
PARISH, Martha Holland, & James Cocke 23 Apr. 1776.
Parish, Mary, & John Parish 26 Jan. 1769.
Parish, Morning, & James Caid 11 Jan. 1759.
Parish, Ruth & John Kid 19 Sept. 1758.
Parish, Sally, & John Kilshaw 8 Feb. 1785.
PARTLOW, Sarah, & Thomas Jones .... ......... 1784.
PARLOW [Partlow], Ursley, & Elijah Carter 13 Dec. 1782.
PASTURE, Sarah, & Daniel Hubbard 17 Nov. 1756.
PATerson, Elizabeth, & William Knighton .... ......... 1782.
Paterson, Sarah, & Major Holloway 21 June 1780.
PATRICK, Ruth, & Moses Broomfield 31 Dec. 1758.
PATTY, Sally, & Nathaniel Sanders 15 Nov. 1781.
PAWN, Frances, & John Crane 28 Dec. 1775.
PAYNE, Ann, & Joseph Vaughan 9 May 1770.
Payne, Ann, & Sam: Thomason 4 Sep. 1774.
Payne, Sarah, & George Thomas 14 Dec. 1771.
PEATROSS, Mary, & Joseph Haden 30 Apr. 1774.
PEEK, Mary, & William Nichols 16 May 1760.
PEERS, (Fears), Jean, & Philip Timberick 29 Dec. 1782.
PERKINS, Ann, & William Ogilsby 6 May 1756.
Perkins, Eliz: & Joseph Ellis .... ......... 175—.
Perkins, Mary, & William Atkinson 6 Feb: 1757.
Perkins, Mary, & Peter Fitzpatrick .... ......... 1771.
Perkins, Sarah, & John Horn 30 Dec. 1755.
Perkins, Sarah, & William Moore 27 Dec. 1758.
PERRIERE, Elizabeth, & Samuel Price 31 May 1763.
Periere, Martha, & Nathan Anderson 4 Feb. 1784.
PERRY, Bathsheba, & Will: Howarton 8 June 1782.
Peterson, Mary, & John Knowling 22 Nov. 1765.
PHILPOTS, Elizabeth, & David Lane 5 Oct. 1770.
PIMBLE, Martha, & Richard Cotterel 15 May 1757.
PITTS, Anna, & Thomas Farmer 23 Mch. 1783.
POINDEXTER, Ann Given [Gisage], & Robert Cobb 27 May 1785.
Poindexter, Elizabeth, & Francis Pledge ... Sept. 1769.
Poindexter, Sarah, & John Armstrong 31 Mar. 1783.
POLLARD, Frances, & George Rogers 12 July 1764.
Pollard, Mary, & George Thomason, 27 Feb. 1735.
POLLET, Elizabeth & William Lilly 26 Sep. 1764.
POPE, Sally, & Arch. Sneed 24 Jul: 1780.
POOR, Lucy, & Obadiah Smith 30 Aug. 1775.
Poor, Mary, & Zach: Williams 1 Oct. 1756.
Poor, Mildred, & Samuel Cosby 5 Dec. 1774.
Poor, Sarah, & David Davies 30 May 1756.
PORTER, Eliz: & Daniel Branch 18 Nov. 1762.
POTTER, Annie, & Joseph Morris 24 May 1771.
Potter, Judith, & Philip Going 4 Mar. 1770.
Potter, Priscilla, & Benjamin Salmons 6 Aug. 1756.
Powers, Mary Ann, & John Lawrence 2 July 1788.
Powers, Sally, & Thomas Helms 28 Oct. 1783.
POWIS, Ann, & Jolly Parish 8 Dec. 1767.
PRETTY, Mary, & Joseph Parish 6 May 1777.
PRICE, Elizabeth, & David Wade 18 Jany. 1771.
Price, Jane, & Lewis Barret 23 Nov. 1781.
Price, Martha & Thomas Stark 27 Apl. 1763.
Price, Martha, & John Hodges 27 June 1769.
Price, Mary, & John Leonard 13 July 1775.
PROFIT, Eliz: & Thomas Hopper 19 May 1757.
PRUIT, Mourning, & William Webb 12 Apl. 1756.
PRYOR, Elizabeth & David Lane 30 Mch. 1757.
PUCKET, Mary, & Augustine Wright 15 Feb. 1757.
PULHAM, Mary, & Thomas Desperate [or Deshpre] 14 Apl. 1782.
PULLEING, Mary, & William Laury 14 Mch. 1763.

QUARLES, Cat: & Landie Lindsay 1 Feb. 1782.

RAE, Winifred, & Michael Perkins 8 June 1781.
RAISON, Susannah & John Smith 7 Oct. 1736.
RAGLIN, Jeanie, & William Cheek 15 June 1776.
RAGLINE, Lucy, & Joel Terrell 24 Aug. 1781.
Ragline, Sarah, & Nicholas Merriwether 15 Mch. 1787.
RAMSAV, Mary, & Reuben Cave ... Jan: 1781.
RANDOLPH, Jean, & Roderick Perry, 10 Mch. 1783.
Randolph, Mary, & Tarleton Fleming 18 Jul: 1763.
REDD, Ann, & Thomas Carr Minor 27 May 1787.
Red, Lucy, & Joseph Barnet 26 Apr. 1757.
Red, Patsy, & Will: Daniel ....
REID [or Red], Sarah, & Will: Hutchison 20 Dec. 1780.
REEMS, Sarah, & John Lane 5 Jany. 1769.
REEVIS, Henrietta, & James Dicks 3 May 1758.
REEVES, Henrietta, & James Dyches 20 Apr. 1760.
RICE, Elizabeth, & David Rae 20 Dec. 1768.
Rice, Elizabeth, & Richard Swift 16 Mch. 1783.
Rice, Judith, & Michael Smith 15 June 1759.
RICHARDS, Hester, & Francis Thurstone 4 Jan. 1757.
RICHARDSON, Elizabeth, & Thomas Cranks 25 Apr. 1765.
Richardson, Elizabeth, & John Cocke 23 Feb. 1768.
Richardson, Eliz: & Richard Allen 29 June 1782.
Richardson, Lucy, & Richard White 29 Oct. 1773.
Richardson, Martha, & Will: Biggar 13 Oct. 1781.
Richardson, Mary, & Robert Mayo 30 Jany. 1771.
Richardson, Mary, & John Finnick 8 Apr. 1775.
Richardson, Sarah, & William ffurbish 7 Jan. 1765.
ROBINSON, Catie, & Robert Edward Coleman 9 Mch. 1781.
ROCKET, Ann, & Nimrod Poindexter 17 Sept. 1769.
ROE, (Rowe) Jean, & Geo. Johnson 16 Mch. 1786.
ROGERS, Grisheld, & Joseph Whithead 8 May 1751.
Rogers, Hannah, & George Chowning 4 Jan. 1762.
Rogers, Jane, & Isham Randolph 25 Sep. 1738.
Rogers, Mary, & John Morgan 21 Dec. 1758.
Rogers, Susannah, & Edward News 3 July 1763.
ROLLINS, Agnes, & Thomas Oliver 16 Mar. 1758.
Rollins, Agnes, & James Gains 15 Mch. 1782.
RORY, Christian, & John ffreeman 8 Apr. 1771.
ROW, Ursula, & Thomas Johnson 21 Jany. 1774.
RUNNELS, Elizabeth, & John Curriere 23 Nov. 1774.
RUTHERFORD, Ursley, & John Richards 2 July 1781.
RYAN, Ann, & Edward Rice 16 July 1758.
Ryan, Ann, & Stephen Seay 3 Dec. 1780.
Ryan, Elizabeth, & David Bailey 14 Oct. 1759.

SALLEY [Salle], Marianne, & Charles Clark 3 Dec. 1763.
SAMPSON, Judith, & Richard Crouch 12 Feb. 1733.
SANDERS, Eliz: & Richard fferrar 20 Mch. 1756.
SAUNDERS, Elizabeth, & James Sims 1 Apr. 1767.
SANDERS, Elizabeth, & James Symes 18 Oct. 1770.
Sanders, Elizabeth, & John Burgess 17 Nov. 1780.
Saunders, Mary, & Hezekiah Rice 16 Mch. 1783.
SANDIDGE, Sophie, & James Holliday 4 Sep: 1785.
SASSINE, Olive, & John Short 29 Feb. 1768.
SCHOOLER, Rachel, & John Wharton 6 Sep. 1785.
SCHOOLER, Lucy, & Samuel Wharton 12 May 1785.
SEAY, Anne, & Warren More 5 Sep. 1779.
Seay, Alley, & William King 28 Apr. 1781.
SEXTON, Lucy, & Billie Green 5 Feb. 1780.
SHAMBLES, Million, & John Daniel Coleman 22 Feb. 1764.
SHARP, Ann, & John Oliver 15 May 1758.
Sharp, Catherine, & Wm. Sneed 6 Apr. 1748.
Shepherd, Frances, & John Ashline [or Ashley] 29 Mar: [1758].
Shepherd, Frances, & John Alphine 5 Apr. 1767.
Shepherd, Hannah, & Shadrach Walker 12 Apr. 1783.
SHILTON, Rachel, & Aaron Quissenbury 28 Mar. 1781.
Shilton, Sarah, & Augustine Shepherd 21 Dec. 1760.
Shilton, Sarah, & Tyree Glen 17 May 1764.
SHIP, Mary & Lewis Welburn 23 Apr. 1760.
SHOEMAKER, Ann, & Bartholomew Fielder, 22 May 1756.
SHORT, Caroline, & John Smith 17 Oct. 1764.
SHORTLY, Sarah, & Henry Day 23 Jan: 1785.
SHORER, Eliz: & Jac: Hope 5 Nov. 1779.
SINCLAIR, Marianne, & John Mitchel 7 Sep. 1775.
SINGER, Caroline, & Joshua Hill, 23 Sep: 1783.
SKELTON, Susan, & David Copland 7 Jany. 1772.
SLED, Elizabeth, & Joseph Norman 7 Dec. 1785. Baptized Sep: 12 1785 [sic].
SLATE, Elizabeth, & Josua Norman 3 Apr. 1766.
Smith, Eliz: & John Dennison 2 May 1781.
Smith, Frankie, & Henry Stubblefield 19 Oct. 1786.
Smith, Levina, & Wm. McGhee 31 Oct. 1783.
Smith, Mary, & Philip Bailey 27 May 1769.
Smith, Marianne, & Will: Henley 22 Jany. 1773.
Smith, Mildred, & Edward Busby 10 Apr. 1782.
Smith, Nanny, & Abram Fergusson 1 Dec. 1782.
Smith, Sarah, & William Richards 14 Nov. 1780.
Smith, Susanna, & Thomas Lilly 21 Nov. 1764.
SNEAD, Betsie, & Martin True 17 Jany. 1784.
Sneed, Frances, & David Garth 23 Nov. 1781.
SNEED, Sally, & John Peik 19 Dec. 1785.
SNED, Sarah, & John Perkins 15 July 1788.

*Probably the same people.
SNELSON, Elizabeth, & John Mitchel 2 Jan. 1782.
SNUGS, Mary, & John Cairden 18 Jun: 1772.
SPENCER, Eliz: & Richard Foster 5 Sept. 1780.
SPIER, Sarah, & Nathl. Snelson 22 Mch. 1788.
SPILLER, Frances, & Henry Lane 18 July 1781.
SPOTSWOOD, Dorothea, & Col. Nathaniel West Dandridge 12 Sep.
1764.
SPURLOCK, Mary, & Thomas Griggs Yarborough 15 June 1756.
STANLEY, Elizabeth, & Henry Laurence 11 Mch. 1765.
STEEFE, Sarah, & Will: Harris 23 Jany. 1762.
STEEL, Margaret, & Nathaniel Webster 19 July 1756.
Steel, Sarah, & Sampson Woodhall 24 Mar. 1756.
STEERS, Mary, & John Hutchison 26 Jul: 1783.
STEWART, Elizabeth, & Peter Sage 25 May 1782.
Stewart, Margaret, & Jonathan Wilson 13 Nov. 1773.
STITH, Eliz: & Thomas Daniel 28 Sep: 1776.
STODGHILL, Kesiah, & Philip Tinsley 4 Oct. 1765.
STOKES, Aggie, & Isaac Barnet 24 Aug. 1761.
Stokes, Winnifred & James King 14 Mch. 1776.
STOREY, Mary, & John Smith .... Apl. 1764.
STRATTON, Mary, & Stokes McCawl 15 Mch. 1756.
STRAWN, Mary, & William Gains 11 Oct. 1787.
STEATUM, Mary, & Stephen Hunter 7 Nov. 1766.
STREATUM, Jean, & Bartlett Haley 16 Aug. 1770.
STRUEMAN [Tourman], Frances, & John Golson 12 Sept. 1771.
STREET, Rachel, & James Johnson 30 June 1758.
STRINGER, Caroline, & Joshua Hughes 31 Mch. 1781.
STRONG, Martha, & Eliezer Williams, 30 Sep. 1767.
STUART, Ann, & Joseph Stuart 12 May 1788.
SULLIVAN, Anna Stacia, & Will: Gowan 17 Sep. 1756.
SUTTON, Betty, & Will: Crutchfield 21 Mar: 1766.
SWIFT, Peggie, & William Mills 7 Feb. 1782.
Sydnor, Joanna, & Peter Marks 12 Sep. 1769.
SYMES, Ann, & Will: Guillam 14 Apr: 1782.
Symes, Hannah, & David Henderson 8 Nov. 1785.
SYMER, Elizabeth, & John Tolliver 23 May 1768.

TALES, Mary, & Will Tales 29 Sep. 1788.
TALFORD, Lucy, & John Fag 3 Oct. 1787.
TALIFERRAR, Ann, & Nicholas Taliferrar 6 Aug. 1782.
Tandie, Jean, & John Allen 26 June 1784.
Tandie, Mary, & John Morton 28 Mch. 1789.
TANDY, Nansie, & James Perrie, 18 Feb. 1792.
TATE, Abigail, & David McAlister 5 May 1784.
Tate, Lucy, & Joseph Nelson 18 May 1783.
Tate, Sarah, & Charles Daniel 8 Dec. 1773.
TAYLOR, Ann, & Benjamin Sadler ... 1756.
Taylor, Ann, & Thomas Underwood 2 October 1765.
Taylor, Elizabeth, & George Haden 7 March 1775.
Taylor, Frances, & Philip Williams 17 Aug. 1759.
Taylor, Hellender, & Joseph Perkins 29 June 1765.
Taylor, Jean, & David Humphrey 18 Dec. 1765.
Taylor, Mary, & Nathaniel Wade 27 April 1782.
Taylor, Sarah, & Joseph Lively 15 October 1773.
Taylor, Sarah, & James Coleman 27 Feb. 1782.
Taylor, Sarah, & Edmond Foster 3 Oct. 1783.
Taylor, Ursley, & Jeremiah Davis 16 February 1767.
TERRIE, Christian, & Rice Hughes 21 April 1781.
THOMAS, Ann, & Major Hancock 18 June 1786.
Thomas, Eliza & Joseph Cann [or Camp] 22 April 1758.
Thomas, Esther, & Thomas Jones 17 May 1769.
Thomas, Mary, & John Glen 12 June 1782.
Thomas, Mary, & Winslow or Winston Parker 22 April 1782.
Thomas, Sarah, & John Towler 2 Jan. 1762.
Thomas, Sarah, & John Bibb 7 Jan. 1782.
Thomas, Susannah, & Zachariah Edwards ... 1771.
THOMASON, Betty, & James Man 2 Dec. 1769.
Thomason, Christina, & John Timberlick 22 December 1782.
Thomson, Ann, & David Hill 17 January 1782.
Thomson, Ann, & Robert Curriere 11 December 1784.
Thomson, Agnes, & Charles Johnston 30 March 1757.
Thomson, Elizabeth, & Isaac Raglin 23 May 1757.
Thomson, Frances, & Lewis Harndon [Herndon] 1 July 1767.
Thomson, Frances, & Nathaniel Mills 31 October 1785.
Thomson, Hellender & David Thomson 28 September 1780.
Thomson, Mary, & Rene Woodson 16 February 1759.
Thomson, Mary, & William Payne 24 January 1768.
Thomson, Sally, & John Christopher Horn 5 July 1785.
Thomson, Susannah, & William Holman 31 August 1766.
THORNTON, Mildred, & Thomas Walker 22 June 1764.
Thurston, Jane, & Rowland Thomas Sr. 22 April 1782.
THURSTONE, Mary, & George Allen 11 September 1766.
TIMBERLICK, Eliza & Joseph Hopkins 15 January 1781.
Timberlick, Elizabeth, & George Thomason ... August 1782.
Timberlick, Susanna, & John Jones 28 December 1783.
TINSLEY, Ann, & John Davis 13 March 1767.
TISDALE, Elizabeth, & Samuel Moss 23 May 1764.
TOLLIVER, Peggie, & John Hill 23 July 1769.
TONY, Agnes, & John Hopper 2 December 1757.
Tony, Mary, & Harry Mullins 3 Oct. 1760.
Tony, Susannah, & Stephen Clements 6 Aprl. 1757.
TOWLER, Ann, & Charles Houchins 4 May 1782.
TRAMMEL, Mary, & Thomas Powis 13 May 1767.
TRAVIS, Jean, & John Burns 28 Aprl. 1757.
TRUEMAN, Martha, & William Ferris 11 Oct. 1758.
TUGG, Nancy, & John Carter 18 Jan'y. 1783.
TURNER, Elizabeth, & Samuel Galden 28 Dec. 1764.
Turner, Sarah, & Robert Duncan 15 Mch. 1776.
TURPINE, Mary, & Richard James 30 Dec. 1761.
Turpine, Mary, & John Winfrey 13 Feb. 1762.
Turpine, Obedience, & John Harris 20 May 1763.
Turpine, Sicily, & Abraham Perkins 28 Nov. 1756.
Tyrrel, Barbara, & Aaron Fontaine (married) 19 May 1773.
TYRRIL, Eliz: & Frederick Harris 13 Dec. 1784.
TYRELL, Mary Overton & Garret Minor 2 Feb. 1775.
Tyrrell, Milley, & Christopher Clark .... .... ....

UNDERWOOD, Hannah, & William Lee 22 Aprl. 1760.
Underwood, Molly & Edward Peacock 9 Mch. 1774.
Underwood, Sarah, & Landy Richardson 17 Mch. 1759.
UTLEY, Prudence, & Josiah Seay 1 May 1778.

VANDEVAL, Martha, & Turner Southall 27 Aprl. 1765.
VINNINGHAME, Rachel, & David Pruit 5 Feb. 1763.

WADDY, Frances, & William Swift 30 Dec. 1756.
Waddy, Elizabeth, & Richard Philips 20 Jany. 1788.
WADLAW, Mary, & John Fferrar 30 Nov. 1755.
WALDEN, Hannah, & Will: Edmondson 10 Nov: 1785.
WALKER, Ann, & Richard Howle 16 Jany. 1775.
Walker, Sarah, & John Mosely 14 June 1764.
Walker, Judith, & Robert Pore 5 Jany. 1762.
Walker, Nathana, & Edmund Hodges 13 June 1757.
Walker, Mary, & Barnet Owen 22 Mch. 1757.
WALTON, Mary, & Will: Baker 5 Nov. 1783.
Walton, Peeny, & Robert Harris 12 Oct. 1782.
WARD, Tahpenes, & Philip Webber 24 May 1756.
WASH, Elizabeth, & David Spier 15 Nov. 1784.
Wash, Henley & Thomas Wash 14 Nov. 1786.
WATKINS, Elizabeth, & George Cesar 10 Dec. 1767.
Watkins, Elizabeth, & Thomas Cosbie 16 Jul: 1782.
Watkins, Elizabeth, & William Smith 4 May 1762.
Watkins, Eliz: & Thornton Gipson 18 June 1784.
Watkins, Mary, & Will Curd 11 Oct. 1764.
Watkins, Mary, & Henry Willis 3 Nov. 1755.
Watkins, Sarah, & Robert ffurlong 9 May 1756.
Watkins, Sarah, & John Porter 26 Apr. 1765.
WATSON, Judith, & John Rees 10 Jan. 1749.
WATTS, Agatha, & James George 11 Nov. 1738.
Watts, Mary, & Will Drake 3 Mch. 1761.
WEAVER, Mary, & James Druine 5 Jun.: 1757.
Weaver, Sarah, & Francis Shodoang (Chadowin) 16 Nov. 1761.
WEBSTER, Elizabeth, & William Ligg 6 June 1758.
Webster, Sarah, & James Knowling .... ....... 1776.
WEEKS, Martha, & John Holland 16 Jan. 1735.
WEESIGER, Eve, & Archibald Brodie 10 Apr. 1763.
WELDY, Ann, & Aaron Laury 28 Oct. 1776.
WELLS, Million, & Thomas Shambles (Chambliss) 13 May 1757.
WETHERSPOONS, Martha, & Thomas Summers 23 Sep. 1782.
WHEELER, Mary, & Thomas Henderson 8 Feb. 1786.
WHIT, Susan, & Edward Ryan 22 Sept. 1774.
WHITE, Betsy, & James Bartlet 12 Dec. 1784.
WHITLOCK, Elizabeth, & James Woodson 10 Mch. 1758.
WHITE, Mary, & George Askridge 29 July 1758.
White, Mary, & James Thomas 4 Jul: 1769.
White, Mary, & George Thomas 9 Dec. 1775.
White, Penelope & Aaron Laurie 30 Jan. 1757.
WHIRLEY, Frances, & John Lansdown 5 Dec. 1761.
WILKERSON, Agnes, & William Owen 29 July 1769.
WILLIAMS, Anna, & John Leprade 10 Feb. 1753.
Williams, Ann, & Nathaniel Cawley 10 Jan. 1760.
Williams, Ann, & Burwell Baugh 2 Jan. 1776.
Williams, Ann, & Nimrod Parish 2 June 1787.
Williams, Eliz: & James Grayson .... ....... 1756.
Williams, Frances, & Edward Chapel 22 Oct. 1760.
Williams, Mary, & Will: fferar 2 Dec. 1755.
Williams, Mary, & James Davis 11 Jan: 1771.
Williams, Mary, & John Todd 7 Aug. 1775.
Williams, Sarah, & Charles Ferrol 29 June 1767.
Williams, Sally, & James Gibson 27 May 1787.
Williams, Susannah, & William Hogan 16 Jan. 1784.
WILLIAMSON, Agnes, & Stokes McCawl 29 Dec. 1767.
Williamson, Martha, & James Mayo 3 Mch. 1764.
Williamson, Mary, & Thomas Whitlock 6 May 1756.
Williamson, Mary, & John Finch 1 Oct. 1757.
Williamson, Sarah, & Joseph Lewis 13 Nov. 1764.
Williamson, Sarah, & Hardine Groves 18 Dec. 1767.
WILLIS, Betty, & Henry Hicks 24 Oct. 1756.
Willis, Fannie, & James Cole 3 June 1781.
WILSON, Ann, & Wright Moreland 8 Sept. 1764.
WINN, Ketubah, & Thomas Ford 15 Jan. 1758.
Winn, Anne, & William Webber 1 Aug. 1764.
WINSLOW, Susanna, & Wm. Parker 10 Aug. 1785.
Winston, Elizabeth, & Tarleton Payne 28 June 1784.
Winston, Elizabeth, & Tarleton Winston 14 July 1788.
Winston, Martha & William Tyrril 14 May 1781.
WISDOM, Tabitha, & William Sutton 18 Mch. 1786.
WITT, Hannah, [or Anna] & Charles Huddlesey [or Hulse] 2 Jul 1756.
Witt, Mary, & John Bullington 4 Sep: 1757.
WOMACK, Judith, & Ralph Graves 1 Sept. 1756.
WOOD, Agnes, & Charles Thomson 11 Feb. 1783.
Wood, Martha & Stephen Southall 9 Apl. 1787.
Wood, Patty, & John Alcock 20 Feb. 1777.
WOODIE, Jean, & Townell Johnson 28 June 1760.
WOODLEY, Rebekah, & John Nelson 3 Nov. 1781.
WOODFORK, Sarah, & Charles Buress 3 Sep: 1763.
WOODRUM, Alice, & John Utley 8 Jan. 1770.
WOODSON, Elizabeth, & Thomas Woodson 19 Nov. 1763.
Woodson, Elizabeth, & Drury Mims 5 Apl. 1761.
Woodson, Frances, & George Anderson 22 Sept. 1758.
Woodson, Mary, & George Payne 30 Oct. 1705.
Woodson, Sarah, & Turner Rountree 23 Aug. 1771.
Woodson, Sarah, & William Cole 10 Jan. 1781.
Woodson, Sally, & William Macon 2 Mch. 1782.
Woodson, Susanna, & Isham Raily 18 July 1785.
WOODWARD, Becky, & Will: Holman .... 1776.
Woodward, Jemima, & Julius Sanders .... Oct. 1755.
WOOLAM, Christian, & Thomas Bryan 27 Jul. 177.
WOOLBANK, [Wilbank] Phyllis, & Robert Cairden 1 Jan: 1764.
WORSHAM, Mary, & Richard Wilkerson 3 Aug. 1759.
WRIGHT, Elizabeth, & Philip Jones 14 Mch. 1758.
Wright, Elizabeth, & Philip Johns 22 April 1760.
Wright, Jean, & Robert Stewart 27 June 1788.
Wright, Mary, & William Clements 24 Sep. 1757.
Wright, Mary, & Thomas Thomason 10 May 1777.
Wyat, Sarah, & Mathew Thomson 3 Oct. 1783.
Wyatt, Sarah, & Augustine McGhee 11 Nov. 1790.

Yauncey, Jemima, & John Cosbie 2 June 1781.
YANCEY, Rebecca, & Spencer Atkins 14 Jul: 1796.
YARBROUGH, Frances, & John Haines 16 June 1783.
YEARNIE, Zillas, & Thomas Overstreet 19 Oct. 1784.
YOUNG, Elizabeth, & Elliott Lacy 20 Aug. 1757.
Young, Elizabeth, & William Smith 15 Mch. 1774.
Young, Grace, & John Fox 10 Nov. 1782.
BIRTHS and BAPTISMS


Will: Armstead & Mary Knucles Rebecca Jan: 11 1788. Baptized Ap: 13 1788. p. 120.


*Erskine.


Jo: Atkins & Sarah Brockman in Orange were married Mar. 1753.

Ap: 4. 54 their son Frankie was born. now married.
May 27 55 yr son Joseph was born. now married.
Feb: 4. 57 yr son John was born. married.
Mar: 3. 59 Susannah was born.
Sep. 18. 60 yr son Jonathan was born. died in ye war.
Jul: 4. 62 Ann was born.
May 17 64 yr son Hezekiah was born. married.
May 12. 67 Mary was born.
May 11. 69 Sarah was born.
May 17. 71 Martha was born.
June 27. 73 Lydia was born.
July 4. 75 Rhodie was born.
Aug: 23. 78 Rebekah was born.
In all thirteen children. p. 135.


Lewis Atkins & Judith Clark a child Betsy born May 3 1784. Baptized June 22 1784. p. 112.

Spencer Atkins & Rebecca Yancey a girl named Elizabeth born July 14 1796. Baptized June 18 1797. p. 130.


Stephen Atkins & Annie Hanson a daughter named Sarah born Jan. 28, 1773. Baptized May 9, 1773. p. 94.


Thos: Aulman & Mary Samson Martha Chandler Sep: 18 1787. Baptized March 10 1788. p. 120.


Overton Baker and Molley Lankford a daughter named Salley, born January 21 1795. p. 138. [Different hand writing.]

Thomas Baker and Mildred Edwards a son named Reubin born December 14th 1794. p. 138. [Different hand writing.]


Burgess Ball & Mary Chicester a daughter named Eliz: Burgess born—[margin torn]. Baptized Mar. 29, 1772. p. 92.


Lewis Ball & Rebekah Hughes a daughter named Betsy born Jan. 1, 1773. Baptized Apr. 4, 1773. p. 94.


Jo: Barker & Nancy Harris a child Cattie born Jul: 18 1786. Baptized Sep: 23 1787. p. 120.


Thomas Barker & Mary Poor a son named John born Mar. 19, 1776. Baptized May 19, 1776. p. 100.

Will Barker & Ann Evans a daughter named Nancy born Feb. 12, 1773.


William Bennet & Sarah Harris a Daughter named Elizabeth born Dec: 20 1767. Baptized Jan: 30 1768. p. 79.


Henry Bibb & Sarah Mead a son David born May 2 1788. Baptized June 8 1788. p. 121.


Knight Bowles & Sarah Curd a daughter named Molly born Dec 13 1767. Baptized Jan: 24 1768. p. 79.

Knight Bowles & Sarah Curd a Daughter named Nansy born May 7 1770. Baptized Jun: 3 1770. p. 87.


William Brockman & Mary Lindsay a son named Caleb Lindsay born Jul 1, 1781. Baptized Oct 3 1781. p. 104.


Arch: Bryce & Mary Mitchel were married July 21, 1769. p. 28.
Arch. Bryce & Mary Mitchel a child, Mary Gilchrist baptized by Do...la... July 31, 1770. p. 28.

Arch: Bryce & Mary Mitchel a child Agnes bap: by Mr. Coats, died .................... Baptized Jan: 3, 1773. p. 28.

Arch: Bryce & Mary Mitchel a son Will Mitchel by Mr. Selden, di... .................... Baptized Mar: 14, 1775. p. 28.

Arch: Bryce & Mary Mitchel a child Ann baptized by Mr. Dougla...
Baptized Feb: 3, 1780. p. 28.

Arch: Bryce & Mary Mitchel a child Eliz: baptized by Mr. Dougla...
Baptized Mar: 19, 1782. p. 28.

Arch: Bryce & Mary Mitchel a son John baptized by Mr. Buch­anan. Baptized May 3, 1784. p. 28.

Arch: Bryce & Mary Mitchel a child Charlotte bap. by Mr. Buch­ana...... Baptized June 15, 1786. p. 28.


*Margin torn.
Ja: Byers & Louvina Smith a child Sally, Jan: 3 1786. Baptized Jul: 9 1786. p. 117.


Robert Carden & Eliza: Robards had a daught. named Dicey, born June 12, 1788. Baptized Aug. 2, 1788. p. 103.


Abram Childers & .......... a Son named Creed born about 17 years agoe. Baptized 1763 May 6. p. 64.


Matthew Childers & Eliz. Turner a daughter named Sally born July 9, 1772. Baptized May 16, 1773. p. 94.


James Chiles & Susannah Graves a child Jeanie Jan: 29 1787.  Baptized Dec. 8 1787.  p. 120.


*Chumly in Marriage Records.


Christopher Clark, once in Louisa, now in Georgia. An account of his family June 1791: Milley Tyrrell his wife, Micajah oldest son maried, Christopher his 2d age 30, David age 28, Mourning age 26 has 5 daughters, Judith has 1 child age 24, Rachel about 22 has 3 boys, a widow now, Agathy about 20, ........nally about 18 maried, Samuel 16, Joshuah 14, Milley 12, Chiles Tyrel died age 2 moneths, Suckie 9, Lucy 5. p. 138.


Francis Clark & Catherine Hundley a Daughter named Lucy born Sep: 21 1768. Baptized Oct: 1 1768. p. 82.


Jeffery Clark & Ruth Harris a Daughter named Mildred born Jan: 29 1769. Baptized May 21 1769. p. 84.


David Clarkson & Ann Perkins a son named John born ........... p. 72.
Baptized Sep: 25 1765.


Pleasant Cocke & Elizabeth Fowler a son named Robert born Feb; 14 1769. Baptized Mar: 19 1769. p. 84.


William Colbert & Massey Holland a son named William born Nov: 1st 1762. 1763 May 25. p. 64.


Will Colvard & Mary Holland a Daughter named Nancy born Apr; 6 1767. Baptized Jan: 15 1768. p. 79.


Geo: Barclay & Mary Cole were married Aug: 17. 1766. p. 129.


Capt: Ja: Cole died aged 42. Baptized Mar: 1767. p. 129.


Cap: James Cole & Mary Wills a son named James born Sep: 26 1751. p. 41.

Cap: James Cole & Mary Wills a Son named William born May 31 1753. p. 41.

Cap: James Cole & Mary Wills a Daughter named Cathrine born May 2 1755. p. 41.


Accompt of Mr. Sam: Cole & Ez: Cosbies Children—they were married Ap: 29 1777. Barbarah, Elizabeth, John, Richard, Mary, William, Lydia, Sally, Thomas, Rebekah, Louisa, Samuel. p. 129.


Jo: Connor & Mary Merriwether, Sally born Oct. 27 1787. Baptized Dec. 2 1787. p. 120.


Will: Cook & Ann Nelson a child Elizabeth born June 16 1787. Baptized Sep: 23 1787. p. 120.


Dan: Cooper and Martha Branham a child Hannah born Mar: 15 1784. Baptized June 20 1784. p. 112.


Dan: Cooper and Martha Branham a son Imanuel born Dec. 7 1781. Baptized June 20 1784. p. 112.


Hickerson Cosbie & Nancy Harris a Son named Garland born May 2, 1781. Baptized Apr. 8 1781. p. 103.


Samuel Cosbie & Elizabeth fføre a son named William born Feb: 7, 1763. Baptized 1763 Jun: 5. p. 64.


John Cox & Elizabeth Fore a Daughter named Mary born Sep: 18 1767. Baptized Feb: 20 1768. p. 79.


Will: Craigwall & Mary Burgess a son named David born Feb: 23 1766. Baptized May 11 1766. p. 73.


Charles Daniel & Sarah Tate a daughter named Sally born Dec. 8, 1773. Baptized Jan. 12, 1774. p. 95.


Charles Daniel & Sarah Tate a child Susan born Sep. 8, 1781. Baptized Nov. 4, 1781. p. 105.

Cha: Daniel & Sarah Tate a child Mary born May 5 1784. Baptized June 15 1784. p. 112.


Nicholas Daniel & Susannah Howlet a daughter named Patty born. Baptized May 14, 1775. p. 98.


----------†Davis & Mary Cole a daughter named Betsie born July 14, 1772. Baptized Aug. .... 1772. p. 93.
Ja: Davis & Sarah Blackie a Son named James born Mar. 21, 1781. Baptized May 13, 1781. p. 103.

*See Doss.
†Margin torn.


Peter Depp & Susannah Harris a Daughter named Elizabeth born Ap: 3, 1763. Baptized 1763 May 1st. p. 64.


Ja. Dickerson & Mary Cole alias Barclay were married. Feb: 1778. p. 129.


Ja: Dickerson & Mary Cole had a child Nansie Roscow. Baptized May 31 1780. p. 129.


See also Daws.


James Druine & Mally Weaver a Daughter named Lucy born May 27, 1761. Baptized 1761 Jun: 3. p. 60.


John Dyches & Judith Lewis a Daughter named Elizabeth born dec: 7th 1746. p. 41.


Jo: Ellis & Patsie Wood a child Sally born June 19 1787. Baptized Oct. 17, 1787. p. 120.


Tho. Ellis & Eliz: Hurt a son James born Feb: 5 1793. p. 130.
Thomas Ellis & Elizabeth Hart a son William born Aug: 11 1794.


Tho: Ellis & Eliz: Patterson a child Suckie Dec. 27 1786. Baptized 17 Oct. 1787. p. 120.


Abram Estis & Sarah Timberlick a son John born Jan: 3 1788. Baptized Ap: 14 1788. p. 120.


Jo: Fag & Lucy Talford a son James-Rankin born Oct: 3 1787. Baptized Ap: 27 1788. p. 120.


Joseph Royal Ferrar & Phebe Harris a Daughter named Lucy born Feb. 19 1769. Baptized May 11 1769. p. 84.


Bartholomew Fielder & Ann Shoemaker upon Janito a Son born


Blagden Finch & Elizabeth Barnet a Daughter named Patty born Dec: 1 1765. Baptized Mar: 8 1766. p. 73.


Ben Fitzpatrick & Mary Perkins a son named Benjamin born Sep: 15, 1780. Baptized May 19, 1781. p. 103.


Samuel Ffournoy & Elizabeth Harris a son named Jordan born Sep: 30 1763. Baptized Jan: 7 1764. p. 66.

Samuel Ffournoy & Elizabeth Harris a Daughter named Elizabeth-Julie born Nov: 25 1765. Baptized Mar: 8 1766. p. 73.


[Record of Aaron Fontaine's Family]
Mrs. Barbara Tyrel, Mrs. Fountain, was born Sep. 3, 1756.
Mr. Aaron Fontaine was born Nov: 30 1753 & married May 19, 1773. p. 144.

Register of Mr. Aaron Fountain & Barbara Tyrrell their Children & family Jan: 12, 1797.

Peter born dec: 15. 1774.
James Tyrel Nov: 19. 1776.
Mary Anne born Oct: 14. 78.
Elizabeth born Sep: 5. 80.
Matilda born Sep: 13. 82.
Sallie Sarah Mar: 17. 87.
Mariah Feb: 16. 89.
America Mar: 10. 91.
Will Maury Jan: 16. 93.
Barbara Ker Dec: 25. 94.


Aaron Fountain & Barbara Terrill a child Sarah, Mar 17 1787. Baptized Mar: 30 1787. p. 118.


Richard Foster & Elizabeth Spencer a child named Mary born Sep: 5, 1780. Baptized Apr: 8, 1781. p. 103.


John Fowler & Rebekah Archer a son named Jesse born Sep: 30 1768. Baptized Nov: 3 1768. p. 82.


Will: Gains & Mary Strawn, Priestley born Oct. 11 1787. Baptized Dec. 2, 1787. p. 120.


Henry Garret & Mary Johnson a son Peter Nobins June 11 1787. Baptized July 8 1787. p. 119.


Nicholas Gentry & Sarah Dickens a son Bobbie born Apr: 3 1784. Baptized June 14 1784. p. 112.


James George & Mary Swift a daughter named Nancy born Feb. 4, 1773. Baptized May 14, 1773. p. 94.


Jo: George & Mary Martin a Son Robert born Oct. 9 1783. Baptized June 20 1784. p. 112.


Ja: Gibson & Sally Williams a child ...................... born May 27 1787. Baptized July 1 1787. p. 119.


Jo: Gibson & Mary Tally a son John, born Dec 2 1785. Baptized Nov. 15 1786. p. 118.


James Glass & Eve Williams a Daughter named Molly born Jun: 11 1768. Nov: 3 1768. p. 82.


Will: Gooch & Lovinia Clements a child Sally born Feb: 16 1769 Baptized Dec: 10 1783. p. 110.

Will Gouge & Lovinia Clements a daughter named Jemima born Dec 29 177—. Baptized Mar: 15, 1774. p. 96.


Henry Graves & Mary Cussins .............................. Baptized Feb: 25 1770. p. 87.


John Green & Mary Parish a daughter named Lucy born Jan. 29, 1773. Baptized May 2, 1773. p. 94.


Tho: Green & Mary Clark, Sammin Williams, Ap: 23 1787. Baptized Oct: 17 1787. p. 120.

Tho: Green & Mary Clark, a child, Nancy born Nov: 3 1781. Baptized Oct: 17 1787. p. 120.

Tho: Green & Mary Clark, Thomas, born May 26 1783. Baptized Oct: 17 1787. p. 120.


John Guillam & Sarah Fairies a Daughter named Elizabeth Mar: 1 1763. Baptized 1763 Jun: 5. p. 64.


Alman Gwin & Mary Evans had a daughter named Elizabeth born Nov. 30, 1755. p. 105.


Tho: Hancock & Mary Shoemaker a Daughter named Obedience born May 14 1764. Baptized Sep: 2 1764. p. 69.


*Pease in Marriage records.


Groves Hardine & Sarah Williamson a daughter named Sally born Dec 18, 1767. Baptized May 6, 1774. p. 96.

Groves Hardine & Sarah Williamson a daughter named Lucy born Sep. 11, 1770. Baptized May 6, 1774. p. 96.


Tho: Hardine & Jeany Ferrar a son Thomas born Sep: 2 1787. Baptized Oct: 17 1787. p. 120.


Jos: Harper & Anna Harris a son John born Jan: 28 1782. Baptized Jan: 6 1788. p. 120.

Jos: Harper & Anna Harris a child Sarah born Oct: 28 1783. Baptized Jan: 6 1788. p. 120.

Jos: Harper & Anna Harris a child Dudley born Dec. .... 1785. Baptized Jan: 6 1788. p. 120.


Cornelius Harris was baptised the day of his marriage being formerly a Quaker. Baptized 1759 Aug: 12. p. 55.

Cyrus Harris & Betsy Bond a son Robbie born June 23 1784. Baptized Sep: 10 1784. p. 112.


John Harris & Obedience Turpine a son named Francis born May 7 1768. Baptized Oct: 9 1768. p. 82.


Rob: Harris & Mary Davis, Benjamin Burnet, born Nov. 10 1787. Baptized May 4 1788. p. 121.


Will Henley & Marianne Smith a daughter named Nancy born Jan 22, 1773. Baptized May 16, 1773. p. 94.
James Heron & Sarah Taylor a son William Douglas born then. Baptized June 8 1791. p. 126.
David Hicks & Sarah Lee a daughter named Elizabeth born Feb. 18, 1775. Baptized May 7, 1775. p. 98.
David Hicks & Sarah Lee a daughter named Abba-Lee Reeves born Mar 26, 1777. May 11, 1777. p. 103.

Jesse Hicks & Mary Grubs a son named John: Casie born May 11, 1776. Jul. 21, 1776. p. 100.


Stephen Hicks & Agnes Hancock a Daughter named Winifred born Sep: 1, 1760. Baptized 1760 Oct: 5. p. 58.


Stephen Hicks & Agnes Hancock a Daughter named Mary born May 9, 1763. Baptized 1763 Jun: 26. p. 64.


Jo: Hilton & Mary Ligton a child Rebecca Philips on June 15 1787. Baptized Nov: 1 1787. p. 120.


Richard Hinds & Mary Brown a son named Tarlton born Apr: 18

Richard Hinds & Mary Brown a Son named Richard born Mar:

Edmund Hodges & Nathana Walker a Son named Jesse born

John Hodges & Deborah Lee a Daughter named Lucy born May

John Hodges & Deborah Lee a son named Jesse born Nov: 10

John Hodges & Deborah Lee a daughter named Mary born Sep.

John Hodges & Martha Price a Daughter called Sarah born Jun:

John Hodges & Martha Price a son named James born Jun. 11,

John Hodges & Judith Perkins a daughter named Elizabeth born

Johnson Hodges & Lucy Page a Daughter born Dec: 21 1755

Johnson Hodges & Lucy Page a Son named William born Oct: 1,

Johnson Hodges & Lucy Page a Daughter born Annie born Sep:

Johnson Hodges & Lucy Page a Daughter named Lucy born Jul:

Johnson Hodges & Lucy Page a daughter named Christian born
Sep 26, 1771. Baptized Nov. 30, 1771. p. 91.

Joseph Hodges & Elizabeth Harris a Daughter named Nanny

Joseph Hodges & Eliz: Haris a Daughter named Elizabeth born

Joseph Hodges & Eliz: Harris a son named Sherrard born Mar:

Joseph Hodges & Elizabeth Harris a Daughter named Frances

Joseph Hodges & Elizabeth Harris a son named William born

Tho: Hodges & Sabrah Horn a Daughter named Sally born dec:

Thomas Hodges & Sabra Horn a Daughter named Ann born Oct:
11 1764. Baptized Mar: 3 1765. p. 70.

Thomas Hodges & Sabra Horn a Daughter named Betty born

Tho : Hodges & Sabr Horn a Daughter named Jeanie born May

William Hodges & Susannah Lovel a son named John born Mar: 27


John Holland & Martha Weeks a son named Richard born Feb: 3 1743 [Sic]. p. 41.


Henry Hopson a married man was christened this day himself. Baptized Mar: 15 1765. p. 70.


Henry Hopson & Martha Nevils also a son named Samuel born Nov 5 1762. Baptized Mar: 15 1765. p. 70.

Henry Hopson & Martha Nevils also a daughter named Lucy born May 16 1764. Baptized Mar: 15 1765. p. 70.


Jo: Christopher Horn & Sally Thomson, a child Nancy-Sally born Jul: 5 1785. Baptized Sep: 3 1785. p. 115.


*Margin torn.


Drury Howard & Mary Lane a son named Allen born Mar: 23 1763. Baptized 1763 May 8. p. 64.


Drury Howard & Mary Lane a son named Archie born May 13, 1771. June 2, 1773. p. 94.


James Howard & Jeanie Bonds a son named Lindsay born Nov. 28, 1775. Baptized Apr. 11, 1776. p. 100.


Thomas Hubbard & Margaret Kirk a son named Christopher born Aug: 5. 1762. Baptized 1763 Jun: 10. p. 64.

Thomas Hubbard & Margaret Kirk a Daughter named Anne-Kirkborn Apr: 18 1764. Baptized Jul: 19 1764. p. 68.


Huckabee, John, & Ellis Camp a son named John born Mar: 4 1768. p. 81.


Sam Huckstep & Nanny Harris a daughter named Rachel born Oct 14, 1771. Baptized 1772. p. 91.


Benjamin Hughes & Rebekah Cothan a son named Tarlton born May 7, 1763. Baptized 1763 May 26. p. 64.


John Hughes was baptized this day—born Jan: 24 1739. Baptized Jan: 15 1767. p. 76.


John Hughes & Mary Grant a son named Peter: Grant born May 17, 1775. Baptized Aug. 5, 1775. p. 98.


Jo: Humphrey & Sally Young a child Nancy born June 12 1784. Baptized Sep: 12 1786. p. 117.


George Hulton [Hunter] & Mildred Austine a son named David
George Hunter & Mildred Austin a son named Samuel born Jan
12, 1773. Baptized May 9, 1773. p. 94.
Peter Hunter & Ann Cash in Louisa a Daughter named Delphe
Peter Hunter & Ann Cash a Daughter named Sarah born Nov:
Peter Hunter & Ann Cash a daughter named Peggie born Aug.
Peter Hunter & Ann Cash a son named Peter born Mar. 16, 1776.
Baptized May 15, 1776. p. 100.
Stephen Hunter & Mary Steatum a son named Charles born Nov:
Stephen Hunter & Mary Steatum a son named Will: born Oct:
18 1768. Baptized Nov: 10 1768. p. 82.
Will: Hunter & Charity Loftus a son named John born Jun: 16,
William Hunter & Charity Loftus a son named William born Mar:
William Hunter & Charity Loftis a son named George born Jul:
Jo: Hutchison & Mary Steers a child Mary Lewis born Jul: 26
Jo: Hutcheson & Mary Stears a child Jean Stears, born Nov. 21
Rob: Hutchison & Phebe Carter, Rob: Waggoner born Sep. 13,
Will Hutcheson & Sarah Reid a child named Nancy born Dec. 20,
Will Hutchison & Sarah Red a son Thomas, born Mar. 15 1783.
Will Hutchison & Sarah Red a son Washington born Dec. 1 1783.
Tho: Hutten & Susannah Green a son named William born Oct

Thomas Imbry & Ann Jackson a Son named Joseph born Mar:
Tho: Imbry & Ann Jackson a son named William born feb: 14
John Ingle & Mary Huchins a Son named Joshua born May 10.


Lewis Isabel & Hannah Anderson a son named William born June 1s, 1777. Baptized July 26, 1777. p. 102.


John Jackson & Eliz: Hodges a Daughter named Elizabeth born

Joseph Jackson & Susannah Carter a son named William born

Will Jackson & Susan Goodwin a child named Ann born Sep. 13,

Will: Jackson & Susanna Goodwin a son Thomas born Feb. 24

Richard James & Mary Turpine a son named ffrancis born Dec:

Richard James & Mary Turpine a Daughter named Polly-Fields

Richard James & Mary Turpine a Daughter named Catie born

Richard James & Mary Turpine a son named Thomas born ........
Baptized Oct: 31 1768. p. 82.

Will James & Mary Hinds a daughter named Ann born Feb. 24,

Will James & Mary Hinds a son William born Ap. 27, 1782. Bap­
tized May 31, 1782. p. 106.

Will James & Mary Hinds a son Thomas born Dec. 14 1783. Bap­
tized Apl. 17 1784. p. 111.

Isreal Jenkins & Ann Holland a son William, born May 18 1782.
Baptized June 28 1783. p. 110.

Philip Johns & Eliz: Wright a Daughter named Mary born Ap:
22, 1760. Baptized 1760 May 25. p. 57. [See Jones.]

Benjamin Johnson & Susannah Pace a Daughter named Margaret

Benjamin Johnson & Susannah Pace a son named Joseph born

Benjamin Johnson & Susannah Pace a son named Benjamin born

Benjamin Johnson & Susannah Pace a Daughter named Susannah

Benjamin Johnson & Susannah Peirce a son named William born

Ben: Johnson & Susannah Pierce a son named Curtis born Sep:

Benjamin Johnson & Susan Pearse a daughter named Elizabeth

Benjamin Johnson & Martha Hughes a son named Thomas born

Benjamin Johnson & Martha Hughes a Daughter named Jean born

Ben Johnson & Martha Hughes a Daughter named Mary born
Dec 1, 1770. Baptized May 12 1771. p. 89.

Ben: Johnson & Martha Hughes a daughter named Ffrances:
Ben Johnson & Martha Hughes a son named Isham born May 14, 1776. Baptized June 16, 1776. p. 100.


Ja: Johnson & Rebekah Martin a Daughter named Judith born Feb: 16 1771. Baptized Apr 8 1771. p. 89.


Tho. Johnson & Eliz. Merriwether a daughter named Lucy born Feb. 27, 177...
  Baptized Ap. 12, 1773.  p. 94.
Tho. Johnson & Betsey Merriwether a child born Oct: 10 1786
  Baptized Aug. 21 1785.  p. 115.
  Baptized Aug. 21 1785.  p. 115.
  Will: Johnson & Christian Leek a Daughter named Judith born
  Will: Johnson & Christian Leek a Son named William born Jun:
  18. 1753.  p. 41.
  Will: Johnson & Christian Leek a Son named Walter born Sep:
  23. 1755.  p. 41.
  Will: Johnson & Christian Leek a Son named Samuel born Nov:
  17. 1757.  p. 41.
  Will: Johnson & Christian Leek a Son named Manoah born Jul:
  13. 1759.  p. 41.
  Will: Johnson & Christian Leek a Son named Jeremiah born Feb:
  14. 1762.  p. 41.
  William Johnson & Christian Leek a son named Stephen born
  Will: Johnson & Christian Leek a Daughter named Christian born
  Feb: 15. 1767.  p. 41.
  William Johnson & Christian Leek a son named Josiah born Ap:
  Will: Johnson & Eliz: Hutchison a Son named Thomas born Oct:
  William Johnston & Eliz: Hutchison a son named William born
  William Johnson & Elizabeth Hutchison a Daughter name Betty
  William Johnson & Eliz: Mills a Son named Jeremiah born Jun:
  William Johnston & Eliz: Mills a Daughter named Judith born
  Will: Johnson & Eliz: Mills a son named William born May 23.
  Will: Johnson & Mary Weaver, a son named Daniel born Sep:


Jo: Jones & Susanna Timberlick a child Frankie Norman born Dec. 28 1783. p. 111.


*Margin torn.


Math: Jordan & Mary Stodghill a son named Reeves born May 6 1775. Baptized June 25, 1775. p. 98.


Eliz. Woodson about 17 years of age was christened this day now Mrs. Jordan. Baptized Dec. 15, 1771. p. 91.


Christopher Knowling & Mary Emmerson a daughter named Martha born Oct 28, 175... Baptized 1757 Ap: 11. p. 50.


Mat: Lacy & Susanna Rutherford, Susanna born Jul: .... 1785. Baptized Oct: 17 1787. p. 120.

Nathaniel Lacy & Mary Bootle a son named Jordan born May 2 1764. Baptized Jun: 17 1764. p. 68.


Aires Lane & Mary Woodson a Son named Frederick born Ap: 15 1761. Baptized 1761 May 24. p. 79.


Aires Lane & Mary Woodson a son named Lewis born Jan 25, 1774. Baptized May 15. 1774. p. 96.


Henry Lane & Sarah Logan a daughter named Sarah, born Aug. 5 1770. Baptized Dec: 23 1770. p. 89.


Jacob Lane & Mary Bradshaw a son named John born Mar: 3 1762. Baptized 1762 May 23. p. 63.

Jacob Lane & Mary Bradshaw a Daughter named Molly born Sep: 10 1764. Baptized Oct: 30 1764. p. 69.

Jacob Layne & Mary Bradshaw a Daughter named Frances born feb: 17 1767. Baptized Jun: 21 1767. p. 78.


Jacob Lane & Mary Bradshaw a son named Jacob: Bradshaw born Aug. 15, 1772. Baptized Mar. 22, 1773. p. 93.


Jo: Lane & Mary Owen a son James born May 4 1782. Baptized Oct: 17 1787. p. 120.

Jo: Lane & Mary Owen a child Patsy born Jan: 22 1785. Baptized Oct: 17 1787. p. 120.

Jo: Lane & Mary Owen a child Joyce Owen born Sep: 19 1787. Baptized Oct: 17 1787. p. 120.

Jo Lane & Susanna Jones a son William Jones born Jul: 10 1787. Baptized Nov. 18 1787. p. 120.


Wm: Lane & Ruth Taylor a Daughter named Sally born Jun 17
William Lane & Ruth Taylor a son named Taylor born Ap. 26,
William Lane & Ruth Doss a daughter named Susannah born Sep. 27,
John Lansdown & Frances Whirley a son named William born
Kimbrock Launders & Mary Branham a son Nathaniel born Jul:
Kimbrock Launders & Mary Branham a son William born Nov.
Aaron Laur & Ann Weldy a daughter named Betsy: Weldy born
Joseph Laury & Priscilla Fowler a son named Robert born Jun:
William Laury & Mary Pulleing a son named John born Mar: 14,
1763. Baptized 1763 May 1st. p. 64.
Tho: Lawless & Sarah Jones a Daughter named Sally born dec:
Thomas Lawless & Sarah Jones a Daughter named Molly born
... ... ... ... ... ... Baptized Mar: 31 1765. p. 70.
Henry Laurence & Elizabeth Stanley a son named William born
Jo: Lawrence & Mary Ann Powers a son John born July 2 1788.
Baptized Sep: 17 1788. p. 121.
Aaron Lawrie & Penelope White a son named John born Jun: 30
Aaron Laurie & Penelope White a Daughter named Ann born Ap:
Aaron Laury & Penelope White a Daughter named Mary born
Aaron Laury & Penelope White a son named Aaron born Jun:
Aaron Laury & Penelope White a Daughter named Sarah born
Aaron Laurie & Penelope White a Daughter named Priscilla born
Jul: 4 1768. Baptized Nov: 3 1768. p. 82.
Aaron Laurie & Maple Holland a son Overton born Feb. 23, 1782.
Jo: Laury & Elizabeth Davis a Daughter named Mary born Mar:
John Laury & Betty Davies a son named Edward Norcroft born


Mathew Laurie & Elizabeth Goss a son named Mathew born Nov: 27 1764. Baptized Mar: 3 1765. p. 70.


Molly Knight spouse to Joseph Lee was baptized this day. Baptized Dec. 13 1768.  p. 83.


Stephen Letcher & Elizabeth Perkins a son named Benjamin born Baptized Nov: 22 1767.  p. 79.


William Lewis & Sally Man a son named Jesse born Dec. 28 1774. Baptized March 5, 1775. p. 98.


Zachary Lewis & Anne Terrill a child Eliza born May 27 1786.  Baptized Jul: 12 1786.  p. 117.


Tho: Lilsworth & Betsie ........................................ a child Mary born ........................................ Baptized July 3 1783.  p. 110.


Caleb Lindsay & Salley Stevens, a child Sallie Montague, June 2 1787.  Baptized Feb: 16 1789.  p. 122.

Caleb Lindsay & Sally Steven a child Landon born May 25 '89.  Baptized Jul: 9 1790.  p. 126.


*Marriage says Mary Smith.


James McGhee & Lydia-Hansford Mullins a daughter named Marianne born Mar. 177... Baptized May. 7, 1775. p. 98.


*Marriage Record


David Martin & Susannah Roberts a son named Roberts born July 9, 1777. Baptized July 20, 1777. p. 102.


Sarah Martin was baptized this day aged 18 years in March last. Baptized 1763 Jul: 31. p. 65.


Will Massie & Frances Adams a daughter named Betty born Jun 22 ......... Baptized Jul. 21, 1771. p. 90.


Jacob Mattox & Lucy [Susannah?] Clarkson a Daughter named Mary born Sep: 17 1763. Baptized Jan: 29 1764. p. 66.


*Marriage record.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name 1</th>
<th>Name 2</th>
<th>Name 3</th>
<th>Date of Birth</th>
<th>Date of Baptism</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>John Mattox &amp; Mary Boyd</td>
<td>a son named Michal</td>
<td>born May 27, 1776</td>
<td></td>
<td>Baptized Aug 4, 1776</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Mattox &amp; Mary Sampson</td>
<td>a Son named Benjamin</td>
<td>born Feb: 9, 1757</td>
<td></td>
<td>Baptized 1757 Jul: 17</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Mattox &amp; Sarah Sampson</td>
<td>a son named Michael</td>
<td>born May 22, 1759</td>
<td></td>
<td>Baptized 1759 Sep: 29</td>
<td>55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Mattox &amp; Mary Sampson</td>
<td>a Daughter named Joanna</td>
<td>born Mar: 27 1765</td>
<td></td>
<td>Baptized Jun: 23 1765</td>
<td>71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Mattox &amp; Mary Sampson</td>
<td>a Daughter named Sally</td>
<td>born May 17 1768</td>
<td></td>
<td>Baptized Aug: 21 1768</td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Will Mattox &amp; Mary Sampson</td>
<td>a son named Joseph</td>
<td>born Ap: 7, 1771</td>
<td></td>
<td>Baptized Jun: 8, 1771</td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Maddox &amp; Mary Ellis</td>
<td>a son named Thomas</td>
<td>born Jan: 22 1766</td>
<td></td>
<td>Baptized Feb: 16 1766</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ambrose May &amp; Eliz: Bailey</td>
<td>a daughter named Eliz.</td>
<td>born Aug: 7, 1771</td>
<td></td>
<td>Baptized Nov: 5, 1772</td>
<td>93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jo: Mayo &amp; Chloe Chisom</td>
<td>a son named Elijah</td>
<td>born Mar: 2, 1779</td>
<td></td>
<td>Baptized Feb: 2, 1777</td>
<td>104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Mayo &amp; Susanna Isbel</td>
<td>a son named William-James</td>
<td>born Aug: 21 1769</td>
<td></td>
<td>Baptized Sep: 12 1769</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Mayo &amp; Susannah Isabel</td>
<td>a son named George</td>
<td>born Dec</td>
<td></td>
<td>1774</td>
<td>Baptized Feb: 19 1775</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Mayo &amp; Susannah Isabel</td>
<td>a son named Jacob</td>
<td>born Nov: 25 1776</td>
<td></td>
<td>Baptized Feb: 2, 1777</td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Mayo &amp; Susanna Isabel</td>
<td>a Son Lewis</td>
<td>born Jan: 29, 1783</td>
<td></td>
<td>Baptized Feb: 9, 1783</td>
<td>108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Mayo &amp; Susanna Isabel</td>
<td>a child Susanna Charlot</td>
<td>born Aug: 27 1784</td>
<td></td>
<td>Baptized Mar: 22 1785</td>
<td>113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Mayo &amp; Susanna Isabel, Stephen Gillard</td>
<td></td>
<td>born Mar: 12 1786</td>
<td></td>
<td>Baptized May 21 1787</td>
<td>119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Mayo &amp; Martha Williamson</td>
<td>a Daughter named Mary</td>
<td>born Mar: 3 1764</td>
<td></td>
<td>Baptized Apr: 8 1764</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Mayo &amp; Jeany Richardson</td>
<td>a daughter named Patty</td>
<td>born Feb: 21, 1774</td>
<td></td>
<td>Baptized Apr: 21 1774</td>
<td>96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rob: Mayo &amp; Marg: Richardson</td>
<td>a Daughter named Sally-Thomson</td>
<td>born Jan: 30 1771</td>
<td></td>
<td>Baptized Mar: 24 1771</td>
<td>89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Mayo &amp; Margaret Richardson</td>
<td>a son named James</td>
<td>born Mar: 11, 1773</td>
<td></td>
<td>Baptized May 9, 1773</td>
<td>94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Valentine Mayo &amp; Ann Paterson</td>
<td>a Daughter named Mary</td>
<td>born Jun: 2, 1760</td>
<td></td>
<td>Baptized 1760 Jun: 24</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Maydwell &amp; Sarah Arp</td>
<td>a Daughter named Sarah</td>
<td>born Nov: 26 1756</td>
<td></td>
<td>Baptized 1758 Apr: 5</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Mede &amp; Frances Young</td>
<td>a Son Fielding-Lewis</td>
<td>born Apr: 4, 1782</td>
<td></td>
<td>Baptized Sep: 2, 1782</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Jo: Mead & Eliz: Meekie a child James Meekie born Nov: 23 1787. Baptized Jan: 5 1788. p. 120.


Will Merril & Sally Haden, a son Timothy born Apl. 31 1778. Baptized Nov. 27 1784. p. 113.

Will Merril & Sally Haden, a child Peggie Haden, born Feb. 4 1780. Baptized Nov. 27 1784. p. 113.

Will Merril & Sally Haden, a child Betsy Smith born Sep. 25 1782. Baptized Nov. 27 1784. p. 113.


Mr. Nicholas Merriwether & Margaret Douglass a son named Nicholas born Jan: 9 1765. Baptized Feb: 17 1765. p. 70.


*Margin torn.


Will: Miller & Mary Heath a Daughter born May 22, 1743 named Winnifred Jones. p. 40.


Will: Miller & Mary Heath a Daughter born May 22 1746 named Elizabeth. p. 40.


Shadrach Mims & Elizabeth Woodson a Daughter named Betty born Ap: 3 1769. Baptized May 14 1769. p. 84.

Shadrach Mims & Eliz. Woodson a daughter named Sally born Jul: ... Baptized Aug 27 1771. p. 90.


Thomas Mims & Mary Wright a Daughter named Judith born Jan: 12 1765. Baptized Mar: 3 1765. p. 70.


Jo: Mitchell & Eliz: Snelson a child Garland born June 20 1787. Baptized Nov: 4 1787. p. 120.


THE DOUGLAS REGISTER 255


Rob: Moseby & Ann Lewis a son named Samuel born Nov. 9 1770. Baptized Jan: 10 1771. p. 89.


Rob: Mosely & Magdalen Garren [Gerrand?—now Guerrant] a

Rob: Mosely & Magdalen Garren [Gerrand?—now Guerrant] a

Robert Mosely & Magdalen Gerran a Daughter named Sarah born

Robert Mosely & Magdalene Gerran a son named John born Jan:
7 1766. Baptized Mar: 8 1766. p. 73.

Robert Mosely & Magdalene Gerran a named Robert born

Sam: Mosely & Martha Hodges a Daughter named Jeanie born

Samuel Mosely & Martha Hodges a Daughter named Annie born

William Mosely & Keziah Overstreet a daughter named Betsy

William Mosely & Keziah Overstreet a son named Samuel born May

William Mosely & Keziah Overstreet a Daughter named Evice born
Dec: 26, 1776. Baptized June 1, 1777. p. 102.

William Mosely & Ann Lewis a son named Edward Hawk born Oct:

William Mosely & Ann Lewis a child Betsy Lewis born Mch. 10
1784. Baptized June 22 1784. p. 112.

Alexr Moss & Ann Thurmond a Daughter named Jean born Nov:

Alexr Moss & Ann Thurmond a son named Philip born May 21,

Alexander Moss & Ann Thurman a son named Fleming born

Alexr Moss & Ann Thurmond a daughter named Susannah born

Gideon Moss & Susannah Richardson a Daughter named Sally

Gideon Moss & Susannah Richardson a son named John born Mar:

Gideon Moss & Susannah Richardson a Daughter named Susan-

Gideon Moss & Susannah Richardson a son named Gideon, born

Hugh Moss & Jeanie fford a Daughter named Sally-Winn born

John Moss & Charity Hughes a Daughter named ffrances born Ap:

John Moss & Charity Hughes a son named Anderson born Sep:
John Moss & Charity Hughes a son named Hugh born Sep: 19 1768. Baptized Nov: 3 1768. p. 82.
Archibald Napier & Mary Hubbard a Daughter called Jean born May 19 1766. Baptized Jan: 8 1768. p. 79.

*Hutton in Marriage record.
John Napier & Mary Champion a son named Moses Champion born May 1 1764. Baptized Jul: 15 1764. p. 68.


Arthur Nash & Sarah Abrey had a Son baptised dec: 31 1755 [sic] called ... Baptized 1756 Jan: 1st. p. 48.

Mr. Arthur Nash & Sarah Avery had a son named John born Dec 31, 1755. p. 105.


John Nelson & Agatha B. Winslow Mariah 2 Feby. 1787. Baptized Mar: 2 1788. p. 120.

Col: Jo: Nelsons family Feb. 18 1789. p. 135.
Jo: Nelson & Fanny Armstead were married.
Sep: ....65 Francis Anderson yr daughter was born
Jo. Nelson & Rebekah Woodley were married.
Sarah Philip yr child was born.
Ann yr child was born.
Hepzibah yr child was born.
Rebekah Woodley yr child was born.
Mary yr child was born.
Elizabeth yr child was born.
Mary yr child was born, now dead.
Lucy Êpees yr child was born.
William yr son was born.
Catherine Griffin yr child was born.
John yr son was born.
Salmon Hughes yr son was born.


Charles Ominet & Dianah Hudson a Daughter named Martha born Feb: 2, 1763. Baptized 1763 May 1st. p. 64.


Tho: Oliver & Agnes Rollins a son named James born ye same time, being twins. Baptized Jun: 22 1766. p. 84.


*Eliz: Elizabeth Taylor—m—Ja: Orford 30 May 1771.


*Rachel Horton in marriage record.


John Page & Evie Cothan a daughter named Sally born Mar. 15, 1773. Baptized May 2, 1773. p. 94.


Aaron Parish & Sarah Barns a Daughter named Elizabeth born Jan: 26 1768. Baptized Feb: 10 1768. p. 79.


*Mary in marriage record.
*Barnes in marriage record.

Humphrey Parish & Eliz: Lane a son named Humphrey born Jan: 10 1761. Baptized 1761 Jul: 2. p. 60.

Humphrey Parish & Elizabeth Lane a son named George born Jun: 16 1763. Baptized Feb: 17 1764. p. 66.

Humphrey Parish & Elizabeth Lane a Daughter named Sally born Oct 22 176... Baptized Sep: 7 1770. p. 88.


John Parish & Susannah Green a Daughter named Ann born May 18, 177... Baptized Sep 30 1770. p. 88.


*Humphrey in marriage record.
*Atkins in marriage records.
*Evidently mistake—should be Joel.


Nelson Parish & Mary Parish a son named Sherard born May 7, 1776. Baptized June 29, 1776. p. 100.


Harry Parker & Joanna Thomas a son Charles, Sep: 22 1787. Baptized Nov. 11 1787. p. 120.


Will Parker & Susanna Winslow, Catherine Oct: 25 1787. Baptized Dec: 13 1787. p. 120.


Arch Payne & Martha Dandrige a daughter named Martha born Nov. 8, 1773. Baptized Jan. 1. 1774. p. 95.


Archer Payne & Martha Dandridge a child America, Nov. 5 1786. Baptized May 21 1787. p. 119.


Col: Jo: Payne & Jean Smith had a daughter Ann born Oct. 7 1758. Baptized Nov. 7 1758. p. 129.
John Payne & Mary Chichester a son named John Chichester born feb: 5 1767. Baptized Feb: 12 1767. p. 76.
John Payne & Mary Chichester a Daughter named Anna-Ball born feb 16 1769. Baptized Mar: 19 1769. p. 84.
John Payne & Mary Chichester a Daughter named Mary-Chiches­ter born .... 1770. Baptized May 21 1770. p. 87.

*Josias in marriage record.


Ben Perkins & Mary Curd a son Ben: Hughes born Sep: 15 1785. Baptized Oct. 17 1787. p. 120.


Samuel Perry & Agnes Johnson a son named Thomas born Sep: 3 1764. Baptized Sep: 30 1764. p. 69.
Richard Pleasants, a young man was christened, wt three of his children, viz, as follows: Baptized Jul: 5 1767. p. 78.

*Ann Leprade in Marriage Record.
Richard Pleasants & *Jeanie Laprade a Daughter named Martha
Richard Pleasants & *Jeanie Laprade a son named John born Jan:
Archie Pledge & Christian Fferrar a son named John born Sep.
Archer Pledge & Ann Woodson, a Son Archer born Jan. 1, 1782.
Francis Pledge & Eliza Poindexter a Daughter named Mildred
Francis Pledge & Eliza Poindexter a daughter named Nanny born
Francis Pledge & Eliza Poindexter a daughter named Betsey Bor.
Nov 27, 1778 [sic]. Baptized Aug. 9, 1778. p. 103.
Francis Pledge & Eliza Poindexter a son Pascal Paoli born Aug.
Will Pledge & Ursula Woodson a son named William born Mar.
Will Pledge & Ursley Woodson a son named Francis born Aug
Jo: Poindexter & Eliz: Johnson a Son Tho: Poindexter born dec.
Jo: Poindexter & Eliz: Thornton Johnson, Eliz: Merriwether,
Jo: Poindexter & Eliz: Thornton Johnson, Nicholas-Johnson born
Jo: Poindexter & Eliz: Hunter Johnson a :child Lucy Jones, born
Nimrod Poindexter & Ann Rocket a son named Patrick-Henry
Thomas Pindexter & Elizabeth Pledge a Daughter named Ann born
Thomas Poindexter & Elizabeth Pledge a son named ffrancis born
Tho: Poindexter & Eliz: Pledge a son named William-Pledge born
Tho: Poindexter & Eliz: Pledge a Daughter named Patty-Milner
Tho: Poindexter & Eliz: Pledge a son named Tho: Wentworth
born Jan: 3 .......... Baptized Nov. 5 1771. p. 90.
John Pointer & Dolly Davis a Daughter named Betsey born
John Pollock & Marg: Jones a daughter named Sally born Feb:

*Ann Leprade in marriage record.


Thomas Poor & Elizabeth Mosely a son named Thomas born Jul: 12 1768. Baptized Sep: 4 1768. p. 82.

Will Poor & Mally Sampson a daughter named Sally born Jan 24, 1773. Baptized Feb. 21, 1773. p. 93.


William Powers & Judith Mathison a daughter named Jeanie born


Samuel Powell & Sarah Nuckols a daughter named Mally born

William Powell & Elizabeth Liggins a Daughter named Elizabeth


William Powel & Eliz: Liggins a son named John: Sampson born

Thomas Pretty & Eliz: Harlow a Daughter named Molly born Jun:

William Pretty & Jean Hunter a son named George born Ap: 27
1764. Baptized Jul: 10 1764. p. 68.

William Pretty & Jean Hunter a Daughter named Sally born

William Pretty & Jean Hunter a son named William born Jan: 8

Will: Pretty & Jean Hunter a son named Littleberry born Ap: 9,

Jo: Price & Mary Johnson a Son William born Oct 19, 1782.
Baptized Mar. 23, 1783. p. 108.

Jo: Price & Mary Johnson a son James, born Dec. 27 1785. Bap­
tized May 9 1785. p. 114.

John Price & Mary Johnston a son Daniel born Oct. 12 1786.
Baptized July 8 1787. p. 119.

Meredith Price & Eliz: ffox a son named John-ffox born May 31

Meredith Price & Elizabeth ffox a Daughter named Ann-ffox born

Meredith Price & Eliz: Fox a son named Nathaniel West born

Meredith Price & Elizabeth ffox a son named John ffox born Jun:

Meredith Price & Eliz: Fox a daughter named Caty-Fox born

Meredith Price & Eliz: Fox a daughter named Jean: Ballard born

Samuel Price & Elizabeth Perriere a son named John White born

William Price & Susannah Burton a daughter named Nansy born
Mar 7, 177.... Baptized Mar. 28, 1774. p. 96.

William Price & Susannah Burton a daughter named Patsy born


David Pruitt & Rachel Vinninghame a Daughter named Rachel born feb: 5, 1763. Baptized 1763 May 1st. p. 64.


*Ray in marriage record.


Col: Tho: Randolph of Tucahoe his family. p. 143.


Clayborn Rice & Mary Rice a daughter named Susannah born Oct 6, 177... Baptized Sep. 10, 1772. p. 93.


Geor: Richardson & Eliz: Miller a daughter named Sarah born Feb. 5 1771. Baptized Apl 3 1771. p. 89.


Will Richardson & Frances Harrison a Daughter named Sarah born M. .. ......... Baptized Jul 21, 1771. p. 90.


*Roberts in marriage records.
↑Robinson in marriage records.
‡Robinson in marriage records.


Thomas Robertson & Agnes Hill a daughter named Lucy born Feb: 19 1769. Baptized Mar: 19 1769. p. 84.


*Robinson in marriage records.
†Rodgers in marriage record.
Larkin Rutherford & Susanah Morgan a Daughter named Sally born dec: 17 175—*. Baptized 1760 feb: 10. p. 56.


*Margin torn.
†Mills in marriage record.


Abraham Sally & Elizabeth Woodson a Daughter named Judith born Mar. 21, 1763. Baptized 1763 May 1st. p. 64.


Abraham Salley & Eliz Woodson, a son named John born Jul. 5 1768. Baptized Aug. 28 1768. p. 82.

Benjamin Samons & Prisilda Potter a Daughter named Nannie born Aug. 6, 1756. Baptized 1756 Sep. 5. p. 49.


Sep. 1753—Old Stephen Sampson & Sarah Johnson were married. p. 135. [See Marriages, p. 42, supra.]

Jan: 10 57 Sarah Sampson was born.

Sep: 17 59 Eliz: Sampson was born.

June 11 63 Ann Sampson was born.

Jan: 13 65 Will: Sampson was born.

Feb 7 68 Jean Sampson was born.

Oct: 8 69 Stephen Sampson was born.

Jan: 9 72 Ja: Johnson Sampson was born.

Dec: 12 73 their old very honest Grandfayr Stephen Sampson was buried, who if now alive would be vexed that his son should pursue his old Min. to another county to burden him wt ye repairs of Goochland glebe after ye Vestry had driven him out of it against ye laws both of God & Man & against ye good will of almost ye whole parish. p. 135.


Geo: Saunders* & Patty Rice a daughter named Mally Holman born Jan 16, 177... Baptized Ap. 11, 1773. p. 94.


*Sanders in Marriage records.


John Saunders & Elizabeth Hancock a daughter named Susannah born Sep 29, 1773. Baptized Nov. 14, 1773. p. 95.


*Benagh in marriage records.
†Parish in marriage record.
‡Atkinson in marriage record.


Julius Scrugs & Sarbery Frinch a son named Richard born .......... Baptized Nov: 10 1766. p. 75.


Josiah Seay & Prudence Utley a daughter named Lockley born May 1, 1778. Baptized Aug. 9, 1778. p. 103.


Samuel Sheets & Susannah Langford a son named William born Jul. 21, 1773. Baptized Sep. 6, 1773. p. 95.


Peter Shilton & Frances Nichols a Daughter named Lucy born Dec: 3 1764. Baptized Jan: 31 1764. p. 69.


John Shepherd & Mary Lilly a Son named John born May 1, 1771. Baptized Jun: 16, 1771. p. 90.


Young Short & Mary Bilboa a Daughter named Mary born (name omitted) Baptized Sep: 14 1766. p. 75.

*Sladen in marriage record.


Christopher Smith & Mary Anderson a son Christopher Lewis born May 26 1787. Baptized May 25 1788. p. 121.


Edward Smith & Sally Rice a .................................. Baptized Aug: 5 1764. p. 68.

Edward Smith & Sarah Rice a Daughter named Betty born ........ Baptized Feb: 2 1766. p. 73.


Jesse Smith & Malley Henley a daughter named Lucy born Feb. 11, 177.... Baptized May 6, 1774. p. 96.


*See marriage.
Obadiah Smith & Mary Burk a Son named Peartree born 1748 June 13. p. 41.
Obadiah Smith & Mary Burk a Son named William born 1752 Nov: 15. p. 41.
Obadiah Smith & Mary Burk a Son named Obadiah born 1755 May 7. p. 41.


Charles Sneed & Mary Guillam a Daughter named Sally born Sep: 5 1768. Baptized Oct: 23 1768. p. 82.

Charles Sneed & Mary Guillam a daughter named Judith born Mar. 16, 1772. Baptized Nov. 25, 1772. p. 93.


*ffurkerant in marriage record.


Rob: Stewart & Jean Wright a son John born June 27 1788. Baptized Sep 5 1788. p. 121.


Joseph Sutherland & Judith Appleberry a Daughter named Betty born Jan: 11 1769. Baptized May 14 1769. p. 84.


*Southerland in marriage record.
Story Tally & Ann Harger a child Mary baptized, born Jul. 6 1787. Baptized Aug. 12 1787. p. 119.
Ja: Tate and Frances Hutson a son John born May 8, 1781. Baptized Nov. 11, 1782. p. 108.
Ja: Tate & Francis Hutson a son James, Mar: 5 1786. Baptized June 26 1786. p. 117.

*Sally in marriage record.
Rob: Tate & Susanna Bibb, a son Ja: Bibb born Jul: 3 1780. 
Baptized Aug. 12 1786. p. 117.
Rob: Tate & Susanna Bibb, a son Nathan born Oct: 29 1782. 
Baptized Aug. 12 1786. p. 117.
Rob: Tate & Susanna Bibb, a son Benjamin, born Nov: 11 1783. 
Baptized Aug. 12 1786. p. 117.
Rob: Tate & Susanna Bibb, a daughter Abigail born Jan: 20 1785. 
Baptized Aug. 12 1786. p. 117.
Rob: Tate & Susanna Bibb a child Nansie born Feb. 11 1789. 
Rob: Tate & Susanna Bibb, Will: Arnet born May 13 1790. 
Will Tate & Eliz: Hutson a Son Cha: Hutson born Feb 17, 1782. 
Baptized June 5 1784. p. 111.
Baptized May 19 1783. p. 109.
Will: Tate & Margaret Tate a child Elizabeth born Mar: 25 1783. 
Baptized June 26 1786. p. 117.
Will: Tate & Margaret Tate a son Nathan born Ap: 24 1786. 
Baptized June 26 1786. p. 117.
Zimri Tate & Martha Mayfield a child Martha born Aug. 6 1782. 
Baptized May 19 1783. p. 109.
And: Mintellet Tayloe & Lucy Fletcher a son Washington Taloe 
Absolom Taylor & Sarah East a son named Edie born Feb 1, 
1769. Baptized May, 18, 1781. p. 103.
Edward Taylor & Judith Coleman a daughter called Ann born 
John Taylor & ................................a Daughter named Dianah born 
.................................................Baptized Sep: 18 1768. p. 82.
Richard Terrell & Lucy Carr a daughter born named Mary Jeffer- 
Joel Terrel & Lucy Ragline a child named Mary born Aug: 24 
Chiles Tyrrill & Margt. Douglas a son Ja: Hunter born Sep: 8 
Will Tyrril & Martha Winston a child named Ann born May 14. 
1781. Baptized May. 18, 1781. p. 103.
Will: Tyrrill & Martha Winston a child Emily born March 18 
Da: Terry & Nelly Biggar a child Catie born Feb. 24 1777. 


James Thactston & Elizabeth Clark a son named Peter born dec: 10 1758. Baptized 1759 ffeb: 25. p. 54.


*Margin torn.
†Welday in marriage record.

GEORGE THOMASON was born 10 Nov. 1703 and died 22 August 1783, aged 80. MARY POLLARD, his wife, was born 6 Nov. 1706. p. 28.

Their children were as follows:
Elizabeth Thomason was born February 27th 1735.
Thomas Thomason was born February 25th 1737.
Richard Thomason was born December 24 1739.
John Thomason was born October 20 1741.
Gorge Thomason was born February 18, 1743.
Ann Thomason was born April 4th 1749.
Fleming Thomason was born September 19 1751.
Christiana Thomason was born August 31 1754.
Sally Thomason was born November 2nd 1758.

Jo: Thomason & Francis Cook a child Jemima Day born Mar. 3 1787. Baptized May 20 1787. p. 120.
John Thomason & Frances Cook a child John Poindexter born Jany 31 1787. Baptized March 6 1788. p. 120.
Tho: Thomason & Mary Wright a son Will-Byers Feb: 1 1788. Baptized Mar: 26 1788. p. 120.

*Weldie in marriage record.


Will: Tomkins* & Mary Meekins† a child Elisabeth Watkins born Dec. 5 1787. Baptized Jan.: 5 1788. p. 120.


Sherwood Tony & Lucy England a son named Micah born .......

Baptized Dec.: 27 1767. p. 79.


Geo: Towler & Fannie Bourns a son William born Sep.: 3 1787. Baptized Nov. 18 1787. p. 120.

James Towler & Mary Jones a son named Godfrey born Sep.: 29 1768. Baptized Nov.: 13 1768. p. 82.


John Towler & Sarah Thomas a son named Benjamin born .......

Baptized May 25 1767. p. 76.

John Towler & Sarah Thomas a Daughter named Sally born May 6 1768. Baptized May 22 1768. p. 81.


*Tompkins . . . †Meekie in marriage record.
John Tuggle & Nansy Cawley a daughter named Nannie born Dec: 30 1770. Baptized Feb: 3 1771. p. 89.


Henry Turner & Jane Godby, Richard, August 25 1787. Baptized Mar: 10 1788. p. 120.


Shadrach Vaughan & Mary Merriwether a son named Merriwether born ... Baptized Oct: 23 1771. p. 90.


Shadrack Vaughan & Mary Merriwether a son named Nick: Merriwether born Mar 17... Baptized May 9. 1775. p. 98.
Hugh-Lewis Venable & Mary Martin a daughter named Frankie born Mar. 1, 1773. Baptized Nov. 29, 1773. p. 95.

Daniel Wade & Delphe Green a child ......................... born Apl: 11 1787. Baptized Oct. 17 1787. p. 120.
THE DOUGLAS REGISTER


Peter Walker & Elizabeth Harris a son named Jesse Harris born Mar: 7 1766. Baptized Oct: 14 1766. p. 75.


John Ware & Ann Harrison a Son named Andrew born May 24 1758. Baptized 1758 June 25. p. 53.
John Ware & Ann Harrison a Daughter named Betty born May 27 1764. Baptized Jun: 24 1764. p. 68.
John Ware & Ann Harrison a Daughter named Milley born Sep. 27 1766. Baptized Nov: 2 1766. p. 75.
Tho: & Henley Wash a son William born Nov. 14 1786. Baptized May 20 1787. p. 120.
Sarah Turner spouse to John Watkins was baptised this day. Baptized Nov. 26 1775. p. 99.
Tho: Watkins & Dorothy Dickson a .................. Baptized May 21 1769. p. 84.
Patty Pleasants spouse to Will: Watson was this day baptized Jan: 24 1768. p. 79.


William Webber & Ann Winn a son named Archer born .......................... Baptized May 12 1769. p. 84.


*Knowling in marriage record.


Richard White & Lucy Richardson a son named Richardson born Oct 29, 1773. Baptized Nov. 18, 1773. p. 95.


Joseph Whitfield & Grisheld Rogers had a daughter born 1751 May 8. named Bettey. p. 40.


*Towler in Marriage records.


*Marriage records.
†Whitlow in Marriage Records.


Drury Williams & Tabitha Marshal a daughter named Mary born July 12, 1776. Baptized Oct 13, 1776. p. 100.


Eliezer Williams & Martha Strong a Daughter named Elizabeth born Sep: 30 1767. Baptized Nov: 15 1767. p. 79.


Zachariah Williams & Mary Pore a Daughter named Mary born Jan: 1st 1760. Baptized 1760 Feb: 17. p. 56.


Zachariah Williams & Mary Poor a Daughter named Sally born Dec: 24 1765. Baptized Feb: 2 1766. p. 73.


Henry Willoughby & Jean Lipscomb a son Will: Tandie Feb: 1 1788. Baptized Mar: 31 1788. p. 120.


William Woodhall & Marianne Hancock a Daughter named Susannah
William Woodhall & Marianne Hancock a Daughter named Sarah
William Woodhall & Marianne Hancock a son named Benjamin
William Woodhall & Marianne Hancock a Daughter named Susannah
Henry Woodie & Susannah Martin a son named John born Mar:
William Woodie & Lucy Barnet a Daughter named Biddie born
Morning Woody a young woman was this day baptized. Ap. 8.
1772. p. 92.
John Woodrum & Mary Bays a Daughter named Catie born Mar:
John Woodrum & Mary Baye a son named John born Mar:
John Woodrum & Mary Bays a son named Richard born Nov:
John Woodrum & Mary Bayes a daughter named* Baptized Jun.
1771. p. 90.
John Woodrum & Mary Bays a son named Baltie born Jun. 10,
John Woodrum & Mary Bays a son named Baltie born June. 10,
John Woodrum & Mary Barker twins, Richard & Bartlet born
William Woodram & Martha More a son named John born Mar:
William Woodram & Martha More a son named William born
William Woodram & Martha More a Son named Stephen born Mar:
William Woodram & Martha More a Daughter named Eliz: born
William Woodram & Martha More a Daughter named Jean born
William Woodram & Martha More a son named Jacob born Sep:
3 1767. Baptized Nov: 1 1767. p. 79.
Benjamin Woodson & Rebekah Cock a son named Booth born Dec:
Benjamin Woodson & Rebekah Cox a Daughter named Frances
Benjamin Woodson & Rebekah Cocke a Daughter named Tabitha

*Margin torn.


Of COL: JO: WOODSON Children I Baptized—12—*


Nansie Woodson was born Oct. 12 77. p. 129.

Josiah Woodson age 20 married to Betsie Woodson age 19 Decr. 3 78. p. 129.

Jo: Woodson married to Mary Anderson Mar: 30 86. p. 129.

I Baptized 2 grandchildren to him too. p. 129.

His son Isham was born Sep: 60. p. 129.

His daughter Elizabeth was born Nov. 56. p. 129.

Col: Jo. Woodson & Bethia Randolph were married Oct. 51. p. 129.

*These entries are printed here just as they appeared in the Birth Register. The marriages are noted elsewhere in proper order.
Of Col: Jo: Woodsons family I have baptized 12 and maried 4, he is now dead Feb: 15 '90. p. 137.

His daughter Jeane to Arch: Pleasant is maried Aug. 5 1775. p. 137.

his daughter Nansy to Jo: Stephen Woodson is maried Oct. 12 1777. p. 137.

his son to Eliz: Woodson is maried Dec 3 1778. p. 137.

his son John to Mary Anderson Mch 30 1786. p. 137.

I baptized likewise to him 2 grandchildren.

Will: Douglas.


Mary Woodson Spouse to Thomas Woodson on Janito. was baptized. Baptized 1761 Aug: 9. p. 60.


*Pierce in Marriage records.


Will Wright & Martha Cawley a daughter named Chicely born June 5, 1773. Baptized Jun 13, 1773. p. 94.


Will Yates & Sarah Harris a child Patsie Marshal born Nov: 11 1786. Baptized Oct: 17 1787. p. 120.


Hakely Young & Susanna Lane a child Susanna born Oct: 8 1787. Baptized Ap: 27 1788. p. 120.


LIST OF BIRTHS
NAME OF ONE PARENT ONLY BEING ENTERED

Mary Fits a child Elizabeth born Sep. 7 1783. Baptized May 30 1784. p. 111.
& Nannie Green a son named Jesse born May 1775. Baptized May 18, 1781. p. 103.
Hughes a child. Baptized Dec. 18 1783. p. 110.


Hutchison a daughter named Nansy born May 22 1771. Baptized Nov.* 1771. p. 91.


& Margaret Jones a Daughter called Patty-Cannon born Sep: 12 1765. Baptized Mar: 2 1766. p. 73.


& Mary Owen Baptized Ap. 8, 1781. p. 103.


*Margin torn.
Betsie Sladon a child Betsie born May 19, 1788. Baptized Sep: 17, 1788. p. 121.
Judith Ward a daughter named Sally born Baptist Jun: 25, 1765. p. 85.
DEATHS AND FUNERALS.

May 26 1782—Mr Alford in Fluvannas fun: Ser: Heb: 4.9.—p. 38.


Nov: 3 1774—Wyat Andersons & Rob: Cairdens childrens funeral Sermon on 2 Kings 4.25, 26.—p. 36.


Dec: 19 1790—Mr Rob: Armsted died aged about 64. p. 39.


Feb: 5 1762—John Barrets fun: Sermon on Ja: 4.1.—in Gooch.


Feb: 8. 1784—Mr. Beadles child fun: Ser: Job 1.18-22 in Louisa.


Jun: 3 1769—John Bibbs fun: Sermon. on 1 Thess: 4-13.—p. 36.

June 3 1769—Mr. Bibbs fun: Goochland. p. 125.


1789—Mrs. Bibb in Louisa died. p. 137.


Aug: 31 1777—Mary Bradshaws fun: Ser: 2 Chr: 34.3—her daughter:* in Gooch: p. 37.


*Daughter of Mrs. Ann Bradshaw.
Jul: 3 1759—Mr. Bromfields fun: Sermon on Mat: 24-44. in Gooch.  p. 35.

Jul: 3 1759—.................... Bromfields fun, Goochland.  p. 123.


Mar: 10 1777—Tho: Bryants fun: Sermon. 1 Cor: 15.54.—in Gooch:  p. 37.


Apr. 11th 1776—Mrs. Bullocks funeral Ser.  p. 100.


May 31 1769—Noel Burtons fun: Sermon on Heb: 11.13.—p. 36.


Nov: 3 1774—Rob: Cairdens* & Wyat Andersons* Childrens funeral Sermon on 2 Kings 4, 25, 26.—p. 36.

Dec. 18 1761—Dr Chastines fun: Sermon. in Manikentown on 1 Cor: 15.54.—p. 36.


Dec: 23 1763—Capt: Childers fun: Sermon in Albemarlle. on Ecc: 12.7.—p. 36.


Dec: 18 1761—Dr Chastines fun: Sermon. in Manikentown on 1 Cor: 15.54.—p. 36.


Dec: 23 1763—Capt: Childers fun: Sermon in Albemarlle. on Ecc: 12.7.—p. 36.


*Transposed.


May 18. 1776—Frank Cowleys funeral Ser. p. 100.

May 1776—Frank Cowlys fun: Gooch: p. 123.


Jul: 17 1779—Mrs. Jo: Daniels, fun: 2 Cor: 5.2.—in Louisa. p. 37.


Dec: 17 1780—At Beven Daniels Sons. fun: 1 Cor: 15.54—in Spot: p. 37.


June 4 1786—Jo: Daniels fun: Louisa. p. 123.


May 9, 1779—Delaineys children Job 1. 18-22 in Spotsyl.—p. 37.


Mar: 17 1782—I preached at Beaverdam my dear wives fun: Ser: on Ps: 88.18.—p. 35.
Nov: 14 1763—Geo: Drumwrights fun: Sermon on 2 Chron: 34.3. p. 36.
Ap: 27 1772—James Dunns fun: Sermon on 2 Cor: 5.9.—in Gooch. p. 36.

May 8 1790—Mrs. Slade Edwards died aged 64. p. 137.
May 10 1768—Capt Edwards fun: Sermon on Jo: 11.26.—in Gooch. p. 35.
Feb: 17 1772—Honest Dr. Ellis died a youth. p. 128.
Aug: 7 1773—Mrs Ellis fun Sermon in Henrico on Job 1-21.—p. 36.
Sep: 7 1768—Mrs. Tabitha Evans fun: Sermon. on Job 5.26—
in Gooch: p. 35.

May 2 1789—Mrs. Sara Freeman died aged 89, an honest old woman. p. 125.

Nov: 27 1773—Leonard Georges fun: Sermon. on Ps: 88.18.—p. 36.
Nov. 27 1773—Leonard Georges fun: p. 123.
June 20 1784—Mrs. Georges fun: Goochland. p. 124.
Dec: 2 1795—Dr. Geo: Gilmour died age. p. 39.
Jul: 18 1760—Mr Goodwins Buckingham on Job 3.17.—Buckingham. p. 35.
July 18 1760—Mr. Goodwin's fun: Albemarle. p. 125.
Oct: 18 1772—Mrs Graves's fun: Sermon on Ps: 23.4.—in Gooch. p. 36.
...... 1753—Sar: Harris's fun: p. 27.
Sar: Harris's funeral in Maniken town. p. 32.
May 15 1753—Mrs. Sarah Harris's fun: Sermon on Job 3.17.—in Maniken town. p. 35.
Feb: 3. 1769—Col: Henrys two Daughters fun: Sers. at Col: Henrys in Hanover on 2 Chron: 34.3.—p. 36.
Jun: 14 1760—James Hiltons wifes funeral Sern. on Job 3.17.—p. 36.
Feb. 15 1778—Ran: Holbrooks fun; Goochland. p. 125.
...... 1750—Mrs. Hollands fun: Sermon on. p. 35.
Jun: 12 1759—Capt Holmans fun: Sermon on Job 5.26—in Gooch. p. 35.
Nov: 20 1761—Mr Ja: Holmans funeral Sermon on 2 Kings 4.25, 26.—in Maniken town. p. 36.
Jan: 5 1761—Peggie Huddlestone died. p. 128.

*Jo: Guilliam's son.
Nov: 27 1755—Mr Jos Hughes fun: Sermon in Cumberland on 1 Thes: 4.18.—p. 35.
Nov: 5 1773—Mr Hughes’s childs fun: Sermon in Hanover on 2 Kings 4.25, 26. p. 36.
Nov: 16 1782—Died Mrs Hughes in Hanover, aged 72. p. 38.
Oct: 14 1766—Dr Will: Hunters fun: Sermon on Gen: 5.24.—in Gooch. p. 35.
Dec. 18 1787—Soame Jennings died aged 83—a pious man. p. 143.
Aug: 12 1761—Josephs Johnsons funeral Sermon his Child on Mat: 2.18—p. 36.
Feb: 13 1773—Mrs Johnsons fun: Sermon on Jo: 14.28.—in Gooch: p. 36.
May 29 1773—David Johnsons Childs fun: Sermon—on Is: 46.4.—p. 25.
May 9 1769—Harrison Jones’s wifes fun: Sermon. on Heb: 11.13. 
in Gooch. p. 35.
May 9 1769—Gab: Jones wife’s fun: Goochland. p. 125.
Oct: 30. 1779—Mr Jordans on Jo: 11. 35. in Gooch: p. 35.
Nov. 6 1773—Cha: Jordans fun: Goochland. p. 123.
Oct: 30 1778—Mr Jordans fun: Sermon. On Jo: 11. 35.—p. 36.
—p. 37.
Oct: 20 1769—Betty Leprades funeral Sermon on Jo: 11.35.—p. 36.
Aug: 24 1764—Edward Lewis's fun: Sermon on 2 Chron: 34.3.—in Gooch. p. 36.
Sep: 12 1771—Susannah Lewis's fun: Sermon. on 1 Cor: 15.57.—in Gooch. p. 36.
1783—Mrs Lewis died. ye Colonels* widow died in Goochland. p. 38.
Aug: 6 1774—Mrs mcBrides fun: Sermon. on Ps. 92.14.—Gran nie in Gooch: p. 36.
Sep: 30 1766—Mrs mcCawls funeral Sermon on Ps: 17.15.—in Gooch: p. 36.
May 28 1774—Jo: Mattox child's fun: Sermon on Job 1.18-22—in Gooch: p. 35.
Nov: 24 1782—Mr Martin in Goochland wife & Sons fun: Job 1.21.—p. 38.

*Col. Charles Lewis.
May 29 1755—Tho: Massies fun: Sermon on 1 Thes: 4-18. p. 35.
Jul. 1. 1770—Mrs Matthews fun: Sermon. on Ezek: 24.16.—Neds
wife. p. 36.
Feb. 28 1760—At Mr Mainards in Albemarle on Mat: 2.18. a
Childs fun.—p. 35.
Dec: 9 1773—Mrs Mayos fun: Ser: in Cumberland on Ps. 88-18
—p. 36.
dec. 9 1773—Mrs. Mayos fun: Cumberland. p. 125.
Jun: 1 1776—Isaack Meanleys fun: Sermon, on 2 Cor: 5-2—in
Gooch. p. 37.
Feb: 8 1777—Mrs Mims's fun: Sermon on Ps: 88.18.—in Gooch:
p. 37.
Nov. 7 1779—Jo: Mims fun: Goochland. p. 123.
Oct: 3 1776—Tho: Mitchels fun: Sermon on Ja: 4.14.—in
Gooch: p. 35.
Feb: 5 1767—Jo: Monroe ye Collonels Son died. A pious young
Ap: 11 1773—Mrs Moseleys fun: Sermon on Jo: 11.26 in Gooch:
p. 35.
Oct: 13 1763—Ann Napiers fun: Sermon. Albemarle on 2 Cron:
34, 3.—p. 36.
Junior. p. 35.
Mar: 13 1773—Mrs Napiers fun: Sermon, on Jo: 11.26.—in
Gooch. p. 35.
Jun: 24 1760—Mrs. Nichols funeral Sermon on Job 3.17.—p. 36.

Sep: 27 1774—Preached at Mrs. Ogilvys fun: p. 128.

......... 1785—Major Payne died. p. 38.
Dec: 18 1770—Constant Perkins fun: Sermon on Job 5.26.—in Gooch. p. 36.
May 19 1781—Walker Perkins fun: Ser: Jo: 11-26. & his Moyr—
in Gooch: p. 37.

*Nelson.


Dec: 3 1773—Two Mrs PLEDGE fun: Sermon on Ps: 88-18.—p. 36.


June 21 1798—Elizabeth Meriwether Poindexter, daughter to John Poindexter, Junior aged seven years last March died with the inflammatory fever supposed after an illness of about 23 days. [In another handwriting.] p. 137.

Dec: 26 1791—Mr Joseph Pollard died aged about. p. 39.

May 24 1777—Mrs & John Pollocks fun: Sermon on Gen: 5.24.—p. 37.


Feb: 1 1788—Tho: Poor in Goochland died a worthy good man. p. 38.

21 1775—John Pruits Sons fun: Sermon. p. 36.


Jan: 17 1752—Mr Radfords fun: Ser: on Ps: 27.10, in Gooch: p. 35.


Nov. 20 1793—Mr. Thomas Randolph of Tuckahoe died aged. p 142.


Sep: 11 1782—Mrs. Realy died Sep: 11.82. p. 38.


Sep: 8 1756—Billie Robards wifes fun: Sermon on Ezek: 24.16.

—in Gooch: p. 35.


June 3 1764—Sexton Ryans fun: Goochland. p. 125.
Jun: 3 1764—Philip Ryans fun: Sermon on Job 5.26.—& his wife buried together ye Same day in Goochland. p. 35.

Dec: 12 1773—Stephen Sampsons daughters fun: Sermon on Ps: 88.18.—p. 36.
[Oct]: 20 1775—Stephen Sampsons daughters fun: Sermon on Job 1-21.—p. 36.
....... 1755—Col: Jo: Smith in Goochland died. p. 38.

Sep: 7 1776—Mr. Thomasons wifes fun: Goochland. p. 123.

in Louisa. p. 38.
May 5 1763—Mrs Tilmans fun: Ser: in Albemarle on 1 Thess 4.13.—p. 36.
Mar: 29 1766—Mrs Turners fun: Sermon on Job 5.26—in Gooch: Bartley turners Moyr. p. 36.

1775—Mat: Vaughans childs fun: Ser: on Job 1.18-22 in Hanover. p. 38.
Feb: 25 1773—Mr Wadleys fun: Sermon on Jo: 14.28.—in Gooch: p. 36.
Feb: 22 —Mrs Wadleys fun: at Jo: Leprades—in Gooch: p. 35.
Feb: 26 1774—David Walkers fun: Sermon. on 1 Cor: 15-49—ye old man in Gooch: p. 36.
Sep. 21 1777—Mrs Walkers fun: Ser: at Beverdam Luke 10.41, 42
—in Gooch: p. 37.
Dec: 23 1761—Mr Webbers fun: Sermon. on Mat: 24, 44.—p. 36.
Dec: 23 1761—Mr. Phil Webbers fun: Goochland. p. 123.
Jul: 12 1793—Col: Beverly Winslow died aged 60.—p. 142.
Nov. 4 1775—Molly Woodrums funeral in Goochland. p. 123.
Dec: 2, 1789—Col: Jo: Woodson in Goochland died. p. 137.
Feb: 2 1794—Col: Jo: Woodsons widow Bethia Randolph died. p. 137.
Mar 12 1752—Mr Youngs funeral sermon in Maniken town on Job: 21.23—26.—p. 35.
MARRIAGE, BIRTH & DEATH RECORDS OF COLORED PERSONS

COLORED MARRIAGES

Aug: 29 1775—Jacob Banks & Susannah Jones Mulattoes both in ys. p. 16.

Dec: 15 1759—Francis Cousins & Mary Martin Mulattoes both of Maniken town. p. 4.


Jun: 18 1775—Charles Howel & Abbie Scot Mulattoes both in ys. p. 16.

Nov: 7 1776—James Johnson & Mary Banks both of ys parish, & Mulattoes. p. 17.

Sep: 25 1775—Bristol Mathews & Nanny Lynch Mulattoes both of ys parish. p. 16.


COLORED BIRTHS

James Holman a Negroe child born 1721 Aug: 15 named Susannah
\[\text{Negroe. p. 40.}\]

James Holman a Negroe child born 1725 Nov: 27 named Judith
\[\text{Negroe. p. 40.}\]


Dick a negro boy belonging to Capt Stamps born 1756 Feb: 29. p. 48.


Negroe Bridget a Son named York, then baptized & about 8 years old.

Negroe Bridget a Son James, then about 6 years old.

Negroe Bridget a Son Thom, then about 2 years old.

Negro Bridget a Daughter named Jean then about 9 moneths old.

N. B. The above 5 Negroes children & their Moyr all belong to Mr. David Ross and were all baptized at the parents desire the above date by me W. Douglas. p. 41.
PERSONAL FAMILY ENTRIES.  p. 33

I, William Douglas, was born Aug: 3. 1708 in ye Shire of Gallo­
way, Parish of Penningham, Scotland, [In another handwriting] his
mothers name Grishild McKeand.

Nicholas Hunter, my excellent wife, was born Sep: 1715 in Nithsdale county, Glencairn Parish, Scotland, We were married Nov: 27.
1735.

We came to Virginia Oct: 6 1750. She was seized wt. a palsy
Oct: 19 & died dec: 31. 1781 by 6 of ye clock Monday. She was a
Sincere Christian on earth & most certainly is now a glorified Saint
in heaven.

Apr: 2, 1737—Peggie Douglas was born. [Elsewhere recorded
Tuesday Aug. 30 1737.]

Dec: 31 1760—Peggy Douglas was married to Nic. Merriwether.
He died dec: 19.72, aged 36.

---v. 2 1761—Will: Douglas Merriwether was born, her oldest
child.

Apl: 24 1763—Tho: Merriwether was born. her 2d child.
--n: 9. 65—Nic. Hunter Merriwether was born her 3d child.
Aug: 12. 66—Cha: Merriwether was born her 4th child.
Nov: 5 68—Francis Thornton Merriwether was born her 5th child.
Feb: 24 71. Elizabeth Merriwether was born her 6th child.
Feb: 20 83—Peggie Douglas was married to Chiles Tyrril.
Sep: 8- 84—Chiles Tyrril & Mary Douglas had a son called Ja:
Hunter her 7th child.

My Fayr Will: Douglas died aged 77.
My Moyr GrishUd McKeand died aged 70.
My sister Mary Douglas died aged 21 maried.
My sister Janet Douglas died aged 20 unmaried.
Nov: 1. 61—My Broyr John: died aged 64. left 6 children viz:
5 boys & one girl.

May 12 63—My Broyr. Ja: Douglas died aged 52. left 6 children,
2 sons & 4 girls.
June 15 59—My sister Elizabeth died aged 47½ [In another hand-
writing:] she was the wife of ..................Heron[?]]
—ch. 2 66—My wifes Broyr. Dr. Will: Hunter died aged 33.

Single.
Dec: 16 71—My wifes Fayr. died aged 84.
Feb: 15 58—My wifes Broyr Ja: Hunter died.
1703—My sister Mary Douglas was born.............& died May 1786.
Jan: 27. 81—Lady Cossencarry died aged 90, whose son I tutored
2 years.
Sep. 3 83—Her son, My Pupil, died Geo: Muir Esq: principal Clerk of Justiciary.

Apl: 10 66—My wifes Uncle Hunter of Lochrinney died.

Apr: 66—My wifes Aunt Mary Hunter died.

Mar: 9 64—My wifes sister Eliz: died & left 6 children, Agnes, Marg: Nic: & Eliz:

Nov: —5—My wifes Uncle Will: Hunter died aged 77 had never a child.

Dec: 28 .......—My wifes Uncle Mr. Rob: Hunter died aged 86. Never married.

47—Broyr James' Betty was born.

48—Broyr James' Matty was born.

May 12 51—Broyr James' William was born.

55—Broyr James' Jeanie was born.

June 28 56—My broyr James' son James was born.

Mar: 20 59—Broyr James' Peggy was born.

Broyr John's Son William was born.

Broyr Johns' Son James was born.

Broyr Johns' Son George was born.

57—Broyr Johns' daughter Peggie was born.

60—Broyr Johns' son Samuel was born.

78—Broyr. Johns' widow Martha Heron died.

79—Broyr Johns' Peggy had a child Bettie.

81—Do. ........... anoyr. daughter called Douglas.

63—Niece Laurie had a Daughter Lydia born Agst. 29 1763.

1780—My Broyr in law Geo. McCrae died. p. 34.

1775—My niece Margaret Laurie was married to McWhay of St: Quibbox. p. 21.

1782—My niece Mary Laurie was married to Rev: Mr. McWhay of St: Quibbox. p. 21.


1784 -Dec.—Geo: Douglas in New York & Mary Carne aged 21 were married. p. 21.

My Peggie was married to Chiles Tyrrel feb: 20 '83. p. 22.

1783 Feb: 20—Chiles Tyrell & my Peggie were married. p. 28.


p. 146.

Descendants of Parson Douglas's Brother, JAMES.

Betty.

Molly.

William, married a Selden and died without issue.

Jeanie.

James, died a bachelor.

Peggy.
Mrs. G. D. & her daughters M. & H. arrived at James H. Terrell's on Thursday 11th of November 1824 & departed after a most heartfelt visit to their newly discovered cousins—the descendants of Parson Douglas, departed for Jas. Madison's 13th same month.

(signed) Harriet Douglas, the humble instrument under Providence of discovering this branch of the Family tree.

(Note in lead pencil) Jas. Madison born March 16 1751.
Jas. Madison died June 28 1836.
He was 73 yrs. in 1824 & 85 when he died.


WILLIAM DOUGLAS died a Baronet in 1809 after founding a Castle in Kivenbright instead of a family.

James Douglas died at Orchardton April 1821 leaving William Douglas; Sarah, Mary & Matilda.

W. D. of Alnierness died a bachelor three months after his Father. Sarah married Col. Maxwell, no children, which will deprive them of the intailed Estate of Gretna Green willed by her father to her eldest son. Mary married William Rose Robinson, S'tiff of Lanerkshire. They have six children. Matilda married to William Maitland of Dalskeith.

John Douglas died a Bachelor at the age of nineteen.

George Douglas died at the age of 50 leaving six children; the eldest Elizabeth died at 14 ten minutes after him. George, William, Margaret, Harriet & Elizabeth Mary all single but the last who married in 1822 to James Monroe Jr. of Albemarle Virginia. Their son Douglas Monroe was born 7 April 1823 & their daughter Frances the 14 do 1824.

Margaret Haffie died in 1898 leaving two daughters, Elizabeth who married at the instigation of her uncle, Sir William, & at his Castle, Adam Thomson Mims, a gentle man much older who left her a widow in 1822. Margaret D. Haffie married at the Castle Mr. Brown of Liverpool who died in 1823 leaving her the mother of two sons Douglas & George.

Samuel Douglas died 14 April 1824 leaving a daughter Mrs. Abercromby who has 5 daughters and one son—called for its two grand-fathers George......................

Aunt Peggie Douglas McCrae Her husband George McCrae died 1780.*
Loose Memo. in Register, made by Mr. Robt. Lewis.

Memorandum furnished me at Farmington, Albemarle Co. Va. by Marcia Louise Margaret Meriwether, wife of Charles James Meriwether, d. of ................................ Miller of Goochland & ......................... Guerrant.

Grandfather was Heath Jones Miller, Lickinghole Church.

Charles J. Meriwether was son of Capt. Wm. Douglas Meriwether of Cloverfields, Albemarle county, Va., who was son of Nicholas Meriwether & Peggy Douglas; son of David; son of Thomas; son of Nicholas, first of his name in America.

Two brothers Meriwether, buried on a knoll near the eastern end of the Free Bridge over the Rivanna.

Marcia Louise Margaret Meriwether & her husband Chas. J., visited the three great-nieces of Parson Douglas of Virginia, daughters of Sir William Douglas of Castle Douglas, near Firth of Solway, viz: Mrs. Maitland of Castle Douglas; Mrs. Maxwell of Orchardton and Mrs. Robinson, all widows. The address of Mrs. Maitland was c/o Sir William Douglas, Douglas Castle, Castle Douglas, Douglas Arms. (This was probably the nephew taught by Parson Douglas, who returned to Scotland & inherited a title. The ladies acknowledged them as cousins. Reference was made to their ages recorded in Goochland Parish register in possession now of Robert W. Lewis, which record was made by Harriet Douglas in 1824 at Music Hall.

p. 128.

Anecdotes of my own family

Sep: 21.57—Doctor Jo: Hunter another physician came to lodge wt me.


Nov: 2. 61—My grandson Billie Douglas was born.

Jan: 25 63—Dr. Will: Hunter arrived here, an eminent physician.

Oct: 2 66—The excellent Dr. Will: Hunter died a young man.

Feb: 5 64—Preached at Beaver Dam.

Jan: 9 65—My grandson Nic: Hunter Meriwether was born.

June 5 69—Mr. Alex: McCawl sailed from Richmond.

Feb: 24 71—Betty Merriwether was born.

Dec. 18 71—I bought Goldmine of Landie Richardson.

year 69—I made tobacco at Fork creek by 4 hands 4196.

Dec: 19 72—Mr. Nic: Merriwether my son in law died aged.

Ap: 18. 74—I bought Lickinghole plantation of Mr. Temple.

*Pencil note: Their daughter married a Lanie who left a daughter Lydia who married Charles Meriwether.
p. 130—

Sep: 5 1777—Mr. Douglas was voted by Vestry out of his Parish of Goochland against the will of almost the whole parish & ye laws, both of God and man, after having served ye parish most acceptably as minister above 27 years & Manikentown 19 years at ye same time & Buckingham county 4 years, all most acceptably & what is a scandal to be heard in a Christian country, his old parish is now prosecuting him for ye repairs of ye glebe out of wch they had driven him 12 or 14 years agoe & had deprived him of ye benefit of them. Oh! Tempora! Oh Mores!

Will: Douglas.

Mar. 9 1795—Mrs Nancie Tyrrel died aged 70. p. 46.
Aug. 15 1788—Mr. Jo. Bevens in Orange died aged 74. p. 38.
Aprile 14 1771—Mr. Sam Gordon Mercht. in Blandford died. p. 38.
Mr. Will: Monroes family on Potomack have come to nothing. p. 137.

1788—Dr. Ja. Bankhead died, he had 6 children, 3 sons & 3 daughters. The two oldest, ye eldest a Doctor died about 3 years agoe, leaving 2 children and a daughter. The 2nd James died about 3 years agoe, leaving 3 children. The 3d son, John is still alive. Of his daughters one married Mr. Rob. Talliferrar and has 8 children. The second Elizabeth maried to Peter Thornton and is now a widow wt. 4 children. The 3d Martha about 36 years old is still single. p. 137.

1767—Sir Rob. Lawries eldest son to Lord Rutherfords eldest daughter. p. 20.

Sep. ........ 1787—Will. Black & Jeanie Douglas in Kilsture were married—both in Scotland. p. 25.

May 4 1788—The Earl of Glasgow to Lady Ann Hay daughter to ye Earl of Errol not by me. p. 25.
MISCELLANEOUS MEMORANDA

(Miscellaneous Memoranda made by Rev. Wm. Douglas)

p. 29.

JOHN SIMPSON, professor of Divinity of Glasgow died January 1740.

July 1 1749—Mr. Rob: Jardine Minr. of Glencairn died.
June 16 1752—Col: Will: Maxwell of Cardoness, aged 95.
History of Jacque le Fevre, Grelincourt Vol: 3.48. age 100.
History of Le Duc de la Force who died in 1652 aged 94, Drelin:
53 Vol: 3.
History of Mr. Moulin aged 90 who died in 1658, page 53 Drelin:
Vol: 3.

p. 30.

... died, being burnt ...

Feb: 14 1540—Martin Luther died aged 63.
May 27 1564—Jo: Calvin died aged 55.
Feb: 18 1687—Mary of Scotland died, beheaded, aged 45.
Jan: 9, 1649—King Charles 1st beheaded.
Mar: 21 1655—Mr. Usher died aged 85.
Dec: 8 1691—Mr. Baxter died aged 76.
Nov: 25 1748—Dr. Watts died aged 75.
Mar: 28 1661—Mr. Rutherford died.
June 1658—Mr. Durham died.
June 1 1661—Mr. Guthrie executed.
May 27 1661—Argyle was beheaded.
Jan: 26 1686—Mr. Pedin died aged 60.
Sep: 28 1687—Mr. Francis Turrettin died aged 63 yrs. 11 months

17 days—a great man.

Oct. 22 1708—Dr. Herman Witsius died aged 72: 8: 10 days.
1726—Mr. Whitby died aged 88.
1724—Mr. Will: Woolaston died aged 65.
Sep: 3, 1658—Oliver Cromwel died aged 59.
Oct: 24 1703—Mr. Will: Burkit died aged 53 yrs. 3 m.
Mar: 10 1658—Peter du Moulin died aged 90.
Sep: 23 1712—Mr. Tho: Halyburton died aged 37 yrs. 9 m.
June 4 1752—Mr. Rich: Burnham died aged 41.
Nov: 22, 1761—Dr. Jo: Guyse died aged 81.
Feb: 4. 1761—Mr. Sam: Davis died aged 36.
Aug: 27. 1758—Dr. Ben: Grosvenor died aged 83.
Aug: 28. 1645—Grotius died 71:4 months—his age. "Be serious"
was his last advice.
Aug: 11 1786—Frederick King of Prussia died aged 74.
1622—Dr. David Parcus died aged 74. an eminent Divine &
Writer.
Oct: 28 1704—Mr. Jo: Lock ye Philosopher died aged 73.
1713—Archbishop Sharp died aged 69.
Dec. ....... 1732—Mr. Jo: Gay, ye Poet died.
Nov: 15 1632—Gustavus Adolphus was Slain aged 38.
Mar: 26. 1729—Mr. Rob: Moss died aged 63.
Mar: 20 1726—Sir Is: Newton died aged 85.
1718—Will: Penn ye Quakers Bulwark died aged 74.
Jan: 28 1725—Czar Peter ye Great of Moscovy died Aged 53.
Feb: 1695—Mr. Jo: Scot author of ye Xtian life died aged 57.
Dec: 4. 1779—Mr. Tho: Hobbs died, aged 91.
June 20. 1743—Mr. Geo: Keysler a notable traveller died aged 55.
Aug: 25 1776—Mr. Da: Hume ye Historian died a meer Sceptist.
1724—Mr. Will: Woollaston an eminent Writer died aged 65.
1658—Mr. Ja: Durham, Minr. of Glasgow died aged 36.
June 26 1691—Mr. Jo: Flavel a great writer died aged 64.
1671—Mr. Tho: Vincent died.
Feb: 7. 1716—Dr. Dan: Williams died aged 72.
Oct: 29 1720—The great Mr. Will: Dunlap died aged 28.
Apr. 17. 1790—Benjamin Franklin of Philadelphia Esqr. & L. L.
Dr. died aged 84. p. 35.
Feb. 20 1790—Joseph 2d Emperor of Germany died. p. 35.
Nov. 2 1726—Princess of Zell Spouse to King George ye first
died aged. p. 35.
(17)85—Dr. Geo. Wishart died aged 83 a flaming preacher in
his youth. p. 35.
Jan. 25 (17)84—Dr. Alexr. Webster of Edinr died aged 76 my
college fellow. p. 35.
Feb. ....... 1761—Revnd Mr. Sam Davis died aged 37. p. 38.
Jan 2 1788—Ch. Wesley his broyr died aged 80. p. 38.
Nov. 1788—Jo. Wesley yet alive aged 86. he died Mar. 2 (178)9.
p. 38.
June 28 1788—The Rev. Mr. Adam Gibb an eminent associate
Minr. in Scotland died at Edinburgh aged 75. p. 38.
Jan. ....... 1788—Jo. McKeand Ackerside my old Schoolmaster
died aged 82. p. 38.
Dec. 3 1785—Dr. Will. Leechman professor of Divinity in Glas-
gow died. p. 38.
Mar. 2 1735—Master Ja. Murrany Minr of Penpont died aged 63
now in heaven. p. 39.

May 12. 1753—Pricll Will. Wishart at Ednr. died. p. 44.

June 12. .....85—Dr. Geo. Wishart of Edinr. died 83. p. 44.

Oct. 10 1665—Mr. Will Guthrie Minr of Finwick died aged
45. p. 44.

May 8. .....66—Dr. Sam. Chandler of London died aged 73. p. 44.

June 4 .....44—Rev. Mr. Kirby Reymer of Bristol died. p. 44.

May ........ 1683—Dr. Ben. Whichcote Rector of St Laurence died
aged 74. p. 44.

Jan. 25 .....84—Dr Alexr Webster of Edinr. died aged 76. p. 44.

June 1. 1661—Rev. Mr Ja. Guthrie of Stirling was executed for
ye truth age. p. 44.

former died. p. 44.

June ......... 1658—Rev. Mr. Ja. Durham of Glasgow died. p. 44.

Jan. 26 1686—Rev. Mr. Alexr. Peden of Glenluce died aged
60. p. 44.

1770—Rev. Mr. Ja. Dickson New Luce & Mr. Henderson of
Portpatrick. p. 44.

Ap. 5 .....61—Rev. Mr. Alexr. Robison of Tinwald aged 87
died. p. 44.

Jul. 17 .....61—Bishop Sherlock of London died aged .......ordained
Rev. Wm. Douglas. p. 44.

Mar. 26 .....29—Rev. Rob. Moss Dean of Ely died aged 63. p. 44.

1713—Archbishop Jo. Sharf died. p. 44.

June 26 1691—Rev. Mr. Jo. Flavel of Exeter died aged 64. p. 44.

Mar. 22 .....54—Rev. Mr. Sam. Bourn died aged 65 of Birming­
ham. p. 44.

p. 44.

Nov. 22 .....61—Dr. Jo. Guyse of London died aged 81. p. 44.

....26—Dr. Dan. Whibby Rector of Salisbury died aged 88. p. 44.

Feb. 4. .....61—Rev. Sam. Davis of Provincetown died aged 36.
p. 44.

Jan. 23 .....72—Rev. Mr. Will. Moodie of Glencairn died. p. 44.

Jan. 28 .....55—Rev. Mr. Isaac Kimber of London died aged 62.
p. 44.


May 27 1564—Rev. John Calvin aged 55 died. p. 44.

Oct. 13. 1605—Theodore Beza aged 86 died. p. 44.

p. 45.

Mar: 1661—Mr. Samuel Rutherfoord died.

June 15th 1769—Mr. William Hamilton Minister of Douglas died.

1658—Mr. James Durham died aged 36.


June 20 1743—Mr. Jno. Keysler died aged 55.
June 2d 1772—Mr. Jno. Robertson Mins of Alyth died aged 64.

Next day Mrs. Robertson his wife died.

July 17th 1786—Mr. William Notcut died aged 85.

Mar: 9 1770—Mr. William Guthry died aged 62.

Dec: 31 1731—Revd. Mr Jno. Hurrian died aged 56.


Apl: 19 1560—Melancton died aged 63.

Feb: 18 1546—Mr. Luther died aged 63.

Dec. 8 1691—Revd. Richard Baxter died aged 76.

June 24 1696—Revd. Philip Henry died aged 65.

June 26 1714—Revd. Matthew Henry his son died aged 52.

Sepr. 28th 1687—Revd. Francis Turretine died aged 63.

Sepr. 10th 1759—Revd. Tho: Bradbury died aged 82.

Octr: 22d 1708—Revd. Harmen Witsius died aged 83.

Sepr. 8 1756—Bishop Hall died aged 82.

Aug: 3 1768—Bishop Secker died aged 75.

Sepr: 18th 1788—Revd. Ebenezer Stott died aged.

July 16 1757—Mr. Maitland the Historian died.


Sepr. 30 1770—Mr. Geo: Whitefield died aged 56.

Feb: 13 1767—Mr. Tho: Boston relief Minsr died.


Sepr. 27 1766—Jean Drummond Jno. Jardines widow died.

July 9 1778—Jno: Jas: Rouseau died aged 72.

Jan: 25 1784—Dr. Alexr. Webster Minr. died aged 76.

Nov: 5 1753—Dr. Jas: Foster died aged 56.

June 17 1754—Mr. David Brown Minr. of Port Glasgow died.

Apl. 3 1760—Dr. Jas. Winslow Anatomist died aged 92.

Decr: 25 1758—Mr. Jas. Hervey of Weston Favel died aged 45.

Apl. 17th 1761—Mr. Ben: Hoadly Bishop of Winchester died.

July 17 1761—Dr. Tho: Sherloch Bishop of London died.

Nov: 22 1761—Dr. Jno Guyse a dissent: Minr died aged 81.

Dec: 29 1717—Mrs Dorcas Billinsly died.

May 13 1722—R: Mr Jo: Billingsly her husband died.

Oct: 8 1781—Mrs Mary Wesly Jo: Wesleys wife died aged 71.

Feb: 21 1436—James 1, died aged 44.

Aug: 3 1460—James 2, died aged 30.

June 11 1487—James 3 died aged 35.

Sep: 9 1513—James 4 died aged 41.
Dec: 23 1587—James 5 died aged 30.
Feb: 8 1587—Queen Mary was beheaded aged 45.
Mar: 27 1625—James 6 died aged 59.
Jan: 30 1649—Charles I, was beheaded aged 49.
Sep: 3 1658—Oliver Cromwell died aged 60.
Feb: 6 1685—Charles 2 died aged 54.
Sep: 6 1701—King James 7 died aged 66.
Mar: 8 1702—King William died aged 51 yrs. 4 mos. 4 ds.
Aug: 1. 1714—Queen Ann died aged 50.
Dec: 28 1694—Queen Mary died aged 33.
1694—Archbishop Tillotson died aged 65.
June 11 1727—King George died aged.
Oct: 25 1760—King George died aged 77.
Nov: 20 1737—Queen Caroline died aged 55.
Oct: 12 1753—Prince Frederick of Denmark born ye old King.
Jan: 18. 1749—King of Denmark Christian 6 was born his son.
Jul: 22 1751—Caroline Matilda Queen of Denmark was born &
died May 10 '75.
Nov: 30 1719—Augusta Princess of Wales was born & died feb:
3 1772 aged 52.
Ap: 27 1736—She was married to Frederick Prince of Wales aged 17.
Mar: 20 1751—Frederick Prince of Wales died & left issue as
follows:
Aug. 11 1737—Augusta married to ye prince of Brunswick Jan.
16 1764.
June 4 1738—Her son George ye third born.
Aug. 11 1737—Her daughter Augusta was born Maried to ye
Prince of Brunswick.
Mar: 14 1739—Edward Duke of York was born & died Sep:
1767.
Dec. 30: 1740—Eliz: Caroline was born & died Sep: 4 1750.
Nov. 14: 1743—Will: Henry Duke of Gloucester was born.
Oct: 17 1745—Henry Frederick Duke of Cumberland was born.
Mch. 8 1749—Louisa Ann was born & died May 13 1768.
May 13 1750—Frederick William was born & died dec: 29 1765.
Jul: 11. 1751—Caroline Matilda was born & died in exile May
10 1775.
1722—Dr. Will: Robertson was born, author of Lewis ye 5th of
Spain's history.
Mar: 24 1603—Queen Elizabeth died aged 70.
Aug: 1 1714—Queen Ann died aged 50.
Nov: 20 1737—Queen Caroline died aged 55.
Dec: 28 1694—Queen Mary a pious Christian died aged 33.
Sep: 10 1662—Mr. Rich: Baxter & Mary Charleton were married.
June 14 1681—Mrs. Baxter a most pious woman died.
Nov: 17 1558—persecuting Mary of England died aged.
Oct: 31 1735—Mrs. Housman died.
June 4 1752—Mr. Rich: Burnham died aged 41.
May 3 1679—Archbishop Sharp was slain.
1415—John Huss one of ye first reformers was burnt.
Dec: 13 1788—Charles 3d King of Spain died aged 73.
Dec. 28 1694—King Williams wife Queen Mary died aged 33.
Sep. 28 1688—Francis Turretine, Divinity Professor at Geneva
died aged 67.
Sep: 4 1719—Queen Julia Maria of Denmark was born & married
in 1752.

p. 132.

Oct: 25. 1760—King George 2d died aged 77.
Sep. 8. 61—King George 3d maries Charlote princess of Mck-
ingburg Strelitz born 19 May '44.
Aug: 12 62—Prince of Wales born, George Augustus Frederick.
Aug: 16. 63—Prince Frederick born, Elected Bishop of Osnaburg
........... ........ 64—Royal Family of Britain &c.
Sep: 29 66—Princess Charlote Augusta Matilda born.
Nov: 2. 67—Prince Edward was born.
Nov. 8. 68—Augusta Sophia was born.
May 22 70—Princess Elizabeth was born.
June 5 71—Prince Ernest Augustus was born.
Jan: 27. 73—Augustus Frederick was born.
Feb: 24. 74—Adolphus Frederick was born.
Dec: 20. 78—Queen of France bore Maria Theresa Charlotte.
Ap: 25. 76—Princess Mary was born.
Nov: 4 77—Princess Sophia was born.
Feb: 23 79—Prince Octavius was born. May 3 '83 he died aged 3.
Oct: 22 81—Queen of France bore a Prince.
Jul: 2 1752—Frederick King of Denmark maried to Princess of
Brunswick.
Aug: 7 83—Princess Amelia born.
Oct: 12 63—Frederick King of Denmark has a son Frederick.
Jan: 14 66—Frederick King of Denmark died aged 43.
Oct: 4 66—Christian King of Denmark was maried to Princess
Caroline Matilda born Jul. 22. 51.
Jan: 28 68—Queen of Denmark delivered of Prince Frederick.
Aug. 12 68—King of Denmark lands at Dover returns home
Oct: 8.

June 71—Queen of Denmark bore Princess.
Jan: 17 72—Queen of Denmark sent to prison.
Aug: 12 72—Queen of Denmark leaves Denmark.
May 10 75—Queen of Denmark dies in exile aged 24.
Feb: 2 69—Pope Clement 13 is dead aged 75.
Sep: 21 74—Pope Clement 14 died aged 69.
May 10 74—King Lewis 15 of France died aged 64.
Feb: 872—Princess of Wales Mory, to King George died aged 53.
Ap: 26 78—Catherine Grand Duchess of Russia died.
July 78—Grand Duke and Princess of Wirtemburg were married.
Jan: 5, 62—Elizabeth Empress of Russia died aged 57.
July 11 44—Peter the 3 & Princess Catherine Alexeuna of Anhalt
Zerbst were married.
Oct 1 54—Peter 3d & Catherine Alexiena had Paul Petroville.
Jan: 5 62—Peter 3d succeeded to be Emperor; The Empress 33
years old.
Jul: 9 62—Peter 3 dethroned by his wife & murdered Jul: 17 1762.
June 6 1509—Jo: Calvin one of ye great reformers of ye Church
was born at Noyon in Picardy and died May 27 1564 aged 55.
Feb: 16 1495—Philip Melancthon anyr great Reformer was born
at Bretton in ye Palatine & died Ap: 19. 1560 aged 64.
Martin Luther anyr reformer died in 1546 being born 1483,
aged 63.
Theodore Beza one of ye principal pillars of ye reformed church
in 1703 aged 86 being born in 1619.
July 17 1756—Rev: Will: Notcutt, Minr. at Ipswich died aged 84.
Nov: 24 1572—Mr. Jo: Knox died aged 62.
Dec: 22 1666—Mr: Hugh McKail was executed for ye truth
aged 26.
Sep: 23 1712—Mr: Tho: Halyburton died aged 38.

p. 134.
July 12 1536—Erasmus died aged 69.
Dec: 1732—Mr. Jo: Gay ye famous poet died.
Nov: 15. 1632—Gustavus Adolphus of Sweden was killed age 33.
Sep: 15 1656—Bishop Joseph Hall died aged 82½.
May 12. 1788—Prince Lewis of Brunswick died suddenly aged 70.
Oct: 11. 1771—Frederick ye King of Denmarks half brother by
Queen Juliana then completed his 18th year.
Sep: 4. 19—Queen Julia Maria of Denmark was born.
52—She maried Frederick King of Denmark.
Oct: 12. 53—Her son Frederick was born.
Jan: 18. 49—Christian King of Denmark was born.
July 22. 51—Carolina Matilda Queen of Denmark was born.
June 27. 1682—Charles 12 of Sweden was born.
Oct: 1718—Charles 12 of Sweden was killed aged 36½.
Nov. 15 1632—Gustavus Adolphus of Sweden was killed aged 38.
Feb: 10 1763—Mr. Hen. Miles d. d. died aged 65.
Feb: 10. 1763—Mr. Jo. Mason, M: A: died aged 58.
Oct: 27. 1722—Revnd. Mr. Will Lorimer died aged 82.
Oct: 26. 1751—Dr. Doddrige died aged 50 preached by Job Orton
his fun. ser.
Mar: 2. 1752—Mrs. Mary Slater died aged 30 preached by Mr. Amory fun. ser.

Sep: 16 1762—Mr. Da. Jennings d: d: died aged.


Jul: 10 1762—Rev: Jo: Auther died aged 74 preached by Mr. Wallin.

June 9. 1572—Joan Queen of Navarre died aged 44 an eminent christian.

Jan: 7 1651—Dr And: Rivet died.

Mar: 25 1655—Archbishop Usher died aged 75.

June 1657—Mr. Jo: Janeway a pious Minr. died aged 24.

Mar: 10. 1658—Pet: de Moulin an eminent Minr. died aged 90.

May 27 1661—The noble Marquis of Argyle was unjustly beheaded.

June 5 1661—Mr. Ja. Guthrie a pious Minr. was hanged aged.


Mar: 1 1661—Pious Mr. Sam: Rutherford died aged.

Feb: 19. 1671—Mr. Cha: Chancey a pious Minr. died aged 82, leaving six sons all Minrs. Isaac: Ichabod; Barabas; Nathaniel; Elnathan & Israel.

Feb: 1679—Dr. Tho. Goodwin died a renowned Minr. aged 80.


Dec: 8. 1691—Mr. Rich: Baxter died aged 76 a firm protestant.

Jul: 25 1694—Pious Mr: Rob: Fleming died aged 64.

Ap: 2. 1705—Mr. Jo. Howe died aged 75.

Feb: 13. 28.—Dr. Cotton Mather died aged 65.

p. 127.

Mar. 23 1760—Will Dalyrymple of Waterside Esqr. died.

Apr. 9 1788—The Rev. Charles Wesley died lately aged 81 and his brother John now in perfect health at 86. They were ye original founders of ye rug sect of ye Methodists wh. have now branched out into innumerable Independent Congregations, each supporting its own Pastor. The meetings they have at London are supposed to contain more than all Churches put together.

p. 137.

Dec. 7 1542—Queen Mary of Scotland was born.

Feb. 8 1587—Mary is beheaded.

Mch 27 1625—King James 6 died aged 59.

Mch 24 1603—Queen Elizabeth died aged 70.

Jan. 30 1649—King Charles 1st was beheaded aged 48.

July 15 1685—Duke of Monmouth was beheaded aged 36.

Dec 28 1694—Mary King Williams Queen died aged 33.

Mar. 8 1702—King William died aged 51.
Sep. 6 1701—King James 7 died aged.
Nov. 11 1708—Prince George of Denmark husband to Queen Ann died aged 56.
Aug. 1 1714—Queen Ann died aged 50. daughter to King James 2.
June 8 1714—Princess Sophia of Hanover died aged 24.
A. 24 1572—was ye General Massacre.
An instructive anecdote for more impressive on dying mortals
who are going not to Cantuck but to a world of immortality, which I
had from himself viz: I near Rich. Thomas formerly in my neighbor­
hood.

Apl. 14 1761—Maried at Edinburgh Will: Earl of Sutherland
gaged 26 & Miss Mary Maxwell eldest daughter of Dr. Maxwell of
Preston aged 21.
May 26 1764—Countess of Sutherland of a daughter.
June 1, 1766—Mary Maxwell Countess of Sutherland died aged 26.
June 16, 1766—William Earl of Sutherland died aged 31.
Their fine Epitaphs are in Scots Magazine 66.
Their eldest.....................died an infant. p. 140.

Jan. 28, 1686—Mr. Alex. Peden died a non such Scots minis­
ter. p. 143.

Ages and deaths of several renowned old worthys famous for their
holy useful writings & zeal for ye reformation.
1415—Jo: Huss was burnt.
1546—Mr Geo Wishart was burnt.
Feb: 18. 1546—Luther died aged 63.
May 27 1564—Calvin died aged 55.
1705—Theodore Beza died 86 born 1619.
Nov: 15. 1632—Gustavus Adolphus was slain aged 37.
Mar: 28. 1661—Mr Sam: Rutherford died.
June 1 1661—Mr. Ja: Guthrie suffered, an excellent Minr.
Mar: 21 1655—Mr. Ja: Usher died.
Dec: 8. 1691—Mr. Rich: Baxter died aged 76.
Nov: 22 1694—Dr. Jo: Tillotson died aged 65.
Dec: 28. 1694—Queen Mary wife to King William died aged 33.
Dec. 22, 1666—Mr. Hugh McKail suffered aged 26.
Ap: 2 1705—Mr. Jo: Howe died aged 75.
Sep: 23 1712—Mr. Tho: Halyburton died aged 38.
Nov. 25, 1748—Mr. Isaac Watts died aged 75.
Oct: 31 1735—Mrs Houseman died aged.
Mar: 22 1754—Mr. Sam: Bourn died aged 65.
Jul: 17 1756—Mr. Will: Notcut died aged 84.
Feb: 7 1758—Dr Joseph Stenmit died aged 65.
Aug: 27 1758—Dr. Geo: Grosvenor died aged 83.
Jan: 2 1761—Mr. Innes Pearse died aged 62.
June 17 1768—Dr Nath: Lardner died aged.
Oct: 9 1729—Sir Rich: Blackmore died aged 76.
Ap: 19 1560—Philip Melancthon died aged 64.
Ap. 22 1785—Dr. Tho: Gibbons died aged.
Jul: 14 1699—Dr. Will: Bates died aged 74.
Feb: 10 1763—Mr. Jo: Mason died aged 63.
May 20 1755—Mr Will: May died aged 49.
Nov 1572—Mr. Jo: Knox died aged 67.
Feb: 4 1761—Mr. Sam: Davis died aged 36.
Sep: 30 1770—Mr. Whitefield died aged 56.
Nov: 5 1753—Dr. Ja: Foster died aged 56.
Oct: 29 1720—Mr. Will: Dunlap died aged 28.
Jul: 17 1761—Dr. Thomas Sherlock, Bishop of London died, aged 82.

(Ordained Parson Douglas).
June 17 1768—Dr. Nath: Lardner died aged.
Nov: 22 1761—Dr Jo: Guyse died aged 81.
June 27 1777—Dr Will: Dodd suffered at Edinb. aged 49.
May 8 1766—Dr Sam: Chandler died aged 73.
Sep: 8 1656—Dr. Joseph Hall, Bishop of Norwich died aged 82.
Feb ........ 1695—Mr. Jo: Scot died aged 57.
Aug 25 1776—Mr. David Hume died an Historian.
Mar: 9 1770—Will: Guthrie Esqr., the Historian died aged 62.
WILL OF REUBEN SKILTON.

In the name of God Amen. I Reu: Skilton of Goochland County make this my last will & testament in manner following first I devise that all my Just debts be paid out of my Estate by the Executor hereinafter mentioned. Item I give & devise unto my dear wife Elizabeth my whole Estate both real & personal to her & her heirs forever. But in case I should survive my said wife, & not have any knowledge of her death as I intend for Great Brittain, whereby my Estate would descend according to the Rules of Law to my elder Brother, whom I do not intend to prefer. In such case I give & devise my whole estate both real & personal to my younger Broyr & his Heirs forever. Item I hereby apoint my friend Colo Will: Randolph my whole & sole Execu­tor hereby revoking all other Wills by me heretofore made. In witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed my Seal this 15 day of May 1759.

Reuben Skilton

Signed Published & declared as his last Will & testament in presence of us.

Note: This will seems not to have been executed, as the wit­nesses did not sign.

Reuben Skilton was Burgess from Goochland, 1759.

Pasted to the back of the Douglas Register.
KING WILLIAM PARISH, or "MANAKIN TOWN"

The Huguenot Settlement on the James River

While there had been, almost since the foundation of the Colony, many individual refugees who sought safety in the Colonies, those referred to in these notes were part of a body of some five hundred immigrants who came to Virginia in 1700 under the Marquis de la Muce, and who landed in this country in four successive debarkations. (Berkeley's History of Virginia p. 244) (Baird, C.W., II, p. 177.)

"Three ministers of the Gospel and two physicians were among their number. The ministers were Claude Phillipe de Richebourg, Benjamin de Joux and Louis Latane. The physicians were Castaing and La Sosse.

"Among the ministers who served the Parish of King William (Manakin-Town) were the following: Benjamin de Joux until his death in 1704; Claude Phillipe de Richbourge, who removed to South Carolina in 1707; Jean Cairon, who died in 1716; Peter Fontaine 1720-1721; Francis Fontaine 1722-1724; William Finney, 1722 and later; William Murdaugh of St. James Northam, Goochland, and Zachariah Brooke of Hanover in 1727; Mr. Neirm 1727-1728; David Mossom, of St. Peters Parish, New Kent, 1727; Mr. Swift and Danl. Taylor of Blissland Parish, New Kent, 1728-1729; James Marye 1731-1735; Anthony Gavain 1739 and later; Rev. William Douglas from 1750 to 1777 and subsequently Rev. Mr. Hopkins of Goochland."

The above list is given by Dr. R. A. Brock in the introduction to his work on the Huguenot immigration to Virginia, in "Collections of the Virginia Historical Society," vol. V, published in 1886, from which most of these notes have been obtained.

As there were constant inter-marriages between the French Refugees and the colonist already in Virginia, the records as contained in the Douglas Register can be more readily understood when read in connection with the records of King William Parish, and for that reason they are included in this publication.

For a similar reason we are publishing an index which will give ready reference to the wills, inventories, estate divisions, marriage agreements, etc.

These notes are not claimed to be full and complete, but are only given as an aid to the better understanding of the various names which the Rev. William Douglas, like many other of our early scribes, has spelled as the fancy moved him. In some cases he has spelled the same name three or four different ways.

By way of an introduction to the whole subject the following extracts from Bishop William Meade's "Old Churches, Ministers and Families in Virginia", will prove of interest.
"This parish was originally in Henrico county, which extended thus far and beyond it on either side of James River. It is now in Powhatan county, whose name is taken from the ancient name of the river and the old King Powhatan. By Act of Assembly in 1790, it was assigned to the French refugees who were driven from their country by the persecutions of Louis XIV., and sought an asylum in Virginia as hundreds of thousands did in all the various countries of Protestant Christendom."

"As early as the year 1660 some few came over fleeing from the earlier persecutions. They were sufficient in number to induce an Act of Assembly granting them the privilege of citizens. Toward the close of the century some of them settled themselves on the Rappahannock. In the year 1790, so many had settled on the south side of the James River, in Henrico county (which was then on both sides of the river) that the Assembly passed an act giving them a large tract of land along the river as their possession, exempting them from all county and State taxes for seven years, and then extending the privilege indefinitely. They were required to support their own minister in their own way. Accordingly, in dividing the grant into farms, all running down to the river in narrow slips, a portion of the most valuable was set apart for the minister, and continued for a long time to be in the possession and use of the minister, while one was resident in the parish, and after that to be rented out and the proceeds paid for such occasional services as were rendered by neighbouring ministers. At length, as it could not be seized and alienated by the act for selling glebes, it got into private hands, and has thus been held for many years. *** I mention the names of those families still remaining in Virginia who derive their descent from the Huguenots. From information obtained from books and from individuals, they are as follows: Marye, Fontaine, Dupuy, Harris, Sublett, Watkins, Markham, Sully, Chasteen, Duvall, Bondurant, Flournoy, Potter, Michaux, Pemberton, Agie, Hatcher, Jacqueline, Bernard, Barraud, Latane, Moncure, Amouet, Chadouin, Dibrell, Farrar, Jeter, Jordan, Jouette, LeGrand, Ligon, Maupin, Maxey, Pasteur, Perrou, Thweatt, Maury, Boisseau, Fouche, Lanier, Le Neve. Concerning a few of these it may be questioned whether they be not of Welsh descent, while their are doubtless others who might be added."

"Goochland County was cut from Henrico in 1727. In the year 1744 the parish of St. James Northam, was restricted to the north side of the river, and that on the south side was called St. James Southam, both of them being in Goochland, which still lay on both sides of the river, and extended from Louisa line to Appomattox River. Albemarle county and Parish were also in this year taken from Goochland by a line from Louisa to the Appomattox. *** (The Rev. Anthony Gavin preceded Rev. Wm. Douglas as minister.)

"Immediately after his (Mr. Gavin's) death the Rev. Mr. Douglas was chosen. He entered on his duties in 1750. His history and character deserve some notice, and must be acceptable to his numerous and respectable descendants. They are gathered chiefly from a large register
of baptisms, funerals, marriages, sermons, &c., interspersed with other notices, throwing some light upon the peculiarities which distinguished him. The Rev. William Douglass was from Scotland. In the year 1735 he married Miss Nicholas Hunter, by whom he had an only child,—a daughter named Margaret. In the year 1748 or 1749 leaving them behind, he came over as teacher in the family of Colonel Monroe of Westmoreland, father of President Monroe, who was one of his pupils, as was also Mr. Jefferson afterward, in Goochland. After some time, returning to England, he was ordained, and brought back his wife and daughter in the year 1750, and in the same year settled himself in Goochland. His daughter Margaret, whom he always called Peggy, married Mr. Nicholas Meriwether of Albemarle, and they were the ancestors of many of that name in Virginia. He brought with him or had sent to him, two nephews from Scotland, whom he adopted, educated, and called his children. He had a brother James, who settled in New York and left a numerous posterity there. Perhaps some of that name who have ministered in our Church may be his descendants. A few years since a Mr. George Douglass and two daughters from this family in New York paid a visit to Albemarle to see their relatives in that county, when a happy family meeting occurred. One of the adopted sons of Mr. Douglass (William) returned to Scotland and inherited a title. The other (James) went to New York and became a successful merchant. One of his daughters married James Monroe (the nephew and adopted son of President Monroe), who some years since represented the city of New York in Congress. After this biographical notice of himself and family, I return to his register, from which we learn some things concerning the early history of this parish nowhere else to be found. He states, as coming to him from good authority, that the church at Dover was undertaken by Mr. Thomas Mann Randolph in 1720; that it was finished in 1724 at a cost of fifty-four thousand nine hundred and ninety pounds of tobacco; that it was fifty by twenty-four feet in size that the Rev. Mr. Finnie was employed during these four years to preach once a month; that the Rev. Mr. Murdaugh was then received as a minister; that he was to preach the last Sunday in every month alternately at the plantation of Mr. Robert Carter, on the south side of James River, and of Major Bolling, on the northside of James River. We learn that in the year 1727 the Rev. Mr. Brooke preached once per month for them; and that in the same year the Rev. Mr. Beckett was received into the parish as a Minister. We learn also, from his diary kept in this register, that ministers were very scarce in the surrounding counties, so that Mr. Douglass had much to perform in the way of funerals, marriages, etc. He records one thousand and three hundred and eighty-three marriages, and four thousand and sixty nine baptisms. His views of doctrine and ministerial character may be seen from the favourable notice taken of Turretine, Doddridge, Walker, Hill and Whitefield, also of Showers Sacramental Discourses. In one of Doddridge's works—his Sermon to Young Men—he has written on a blank leaf these lines to his children:
"This, with all Doddridge's other writings, I leave as my best legacy to my dear children, to supply my deficiencies in your education, which I now sadly remember has been shamefully neglected. Part with none of his works for gold or silver, but let your children enjoy them, if you will not.

I am your loving father,

WILLIAM DOUGLASS."

To this I add an extract from a letter to one of his nephews, just married, not long before his death:

"Industry, frugality, good contrivance, with the divine blessing, are the only scheme to make us happy for this world and another. That was your father's and grandfather's scheme; and oh, Billy and Martha, make it yours! Set up, by all means, the worship of God in your family; and let others about you do what they will, and heap up riches by every method, but as for you and your family, do you serve God. As for me, I am quite unfit for this world, and am daily waiting till my change come."

As to the time in which the churches were completed, with the exception of that at Dover, it is not easy to determine. The three churches at which Mr. Douglass officiated were Dover, Beaver Dam and Licking Hole. In the year 1777, after a ministry of twenty seven years, he resigned his charge, and settled on a farm in Louisa, where he spent the remainder of his years, which were not many."

*Note: In this last statement the good Bishop was mistaken, as he lived until 1798, and entries appear in his handwriting in the Register until 1797, which show that he continued to act as a minister for over forty years from the time he entered the Parish in Goochland, or twenty years after he severed his connection with the vestry of Northam Parish. Furthermore he did not resign from St. James' Northam Parish—but was dismissed by his Vestry—See page 353 supra.
"A LIST OF YE FRENCH REFUGEES THAT ARE SETTLED ATT YE MANNACHIN TOWN ARE AS FOLLOWS:

In ye first Shipp.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Members</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Mr. PhilUp* (1) and his wife</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mr. Peter Chalin, his wife and 3 chil'n</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mr. Abrah. Nicod</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mr. Char. Saillee</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Theph. Mallott and his wife</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gulte</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mullin</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John ffarcy and his wife</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steph. Chastaine and his wife</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter Tuly and his wife</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Joacmi and his wife</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minst and his wife</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gawey and his wife</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bilbun and his wife</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ffaur, his brother and sister</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parcule and his wife</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leverre</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gillan</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Voyer and his wife</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter Gaway and his wife</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Saye</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pantier</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chambures and his wife</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morret and his wife</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter Perry</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mallon, his wife and father</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brouse and one child</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corun</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cabarnis (now Cabiness) and wife</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Imbart and his wife</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sasin</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vigue</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garren</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chalagenie, his wife and one child</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Debart</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bernard and his wife</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cath. Billet</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*The full name of the minister thus modestly designated was Claude Phillipe de Richebourg. He was a relative of Isaac Porcher de Richebourg, the ancestor of a prominent Huguenot family of South Carolina, but being descended from the Counts of Richbourg, of St. Severe. Owing to disputes in his parish, which were referred to the Council of Virginia, September 2, 1707, M. Phillipe, with numerous followers, left Virginia, soon after this date, and settled in the Carolinas.
Sublet, his wife and four children........................................... 6
Moroll and his wife and one child........................................... 3
Cocuelguic ............................................................................. 1
Veras and his wife................................................................. 2
Isaac Verey ............................................................................. 1
John Buffe, Du Clue, La Cadon............................................... 3

The names of such as came in ye second ship:
Mr. Benj’n. De Joux.................................................................. 1
Barel, his wife and one child.................................................... 3
Govin, his wife and Joshua Pettit.......................................... 3
Alocastres, John Gunn and Timothy Russ.............................. 3
Isaac Lefavour and his wife and Meshall......................... 3
John Owner and his wife, Gavand and his wife...................... 4
Remy and his wife, Gavand and his wife.............................. 4
Villam and his wife and Shabron......................................... 3
Abrate Befour, his wife and 4 children................................. 6
Jasper Subus, his wife and 4 children..................................... 6

All and every ye persons herein before mentioned are seated be­
tween ye creeks (except Duclow and Snadow) who came also in ye
first ship and are settled on ye other side ye said creek.

And these that follow are likewise seated between ye said creeks but
came in the third ship, (vist.):
Rapine, his wife and 2 children............................................. 4
ffran Benon and Gillaum......................................................... 2
Treyon, his wife and 1 child below ye creek............................ 3

The names of those y’t came in ye fourth ship and are also settled
between ye creeks:
Buffo, Shulo, and his wife and 3 children......................... 6
Tumar and his wife, Chevas and 2 children.......................... 5
Vallant, ffasant, John Pastour............................................... 3
Mary Legraund ....................................................................... 1
Robert, his wife and one child.............................................. 3
Mocks, his wife and one child............................................... 3
Lamas .................................................................................. 1

A list of such as came in ye second and fourth shipps, and that are
seated below ye creeks are as follows:
Greordocaso ........................................................................ 1
Jno. Boshard, his wife and 3 children................................... 5
In ye fourth Shipp:

John Leroy, booker and his wife and one child ........................................ 4
Coulon and his wife ................................................................................. 2

below ye Creek:

Merchant Suillee, his wife and 2 children, and one negro woman... 5
Anthony Obray between ye Creeks.......................................................... 1

These two persons last mentioned came from New York.
David Ministres and his wife not gone up falling creek...................... 2

Nov. 10, 1701
WM. BYRD
Copia
Testa
DIONISIUS WRIGHT
Total........................................................................................................ 203

* * * * *

In 1715 the London Society for Promoting Christian knowledge
(Vol. V, p. 56) sent to Virginia:

Philip Gouriran and Claude de Boire.

* * * * *

The Vestry of "Monacantown Parish" (Vol. V., p. 70)

Jacob Amonner Jean Guerin Pierre Chastain
Abra. Soblet Jacque Lacaze Jean Farcy
Jacques Brousse Abra. Remy Jean Foniuelle
Louis Outartre Andre Aubry Abra. Salle.

* * * * *
LISTE GÉNÉRALE DE TOUS LES FRANÇOIS PROTESTANTS REFUGIÉS ESTABLIS DANS LA PAROISSE DU ROY GUILLAUME D'HENRICO EN VIRGINIA, Y COMPRIS LES FEMMES, ENFANTS, VEUSES, ET ORPHELINS.

(From original Mss. as published by Wm. Stevens Perry, D.D. in “Papers Relating to the History of the Church in Virginia,” A. D. 1650-1776. Privately printed 1870. The Mss. is undated but may be assigned to the period 1714.)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Noms des Hommes</th>
<th>Femmes</th>
<th>Garçons</th>
<th>Filles</th>
<th>Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Jean Cairon, Ministre</td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abraham Salle</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pierre Chastain</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Perault</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jean Forquerand</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anthoine Matton</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac Lesebure</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacques Bilbaud</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Amonnet</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michel Cantepie</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jean Voyé</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francois Dupuy</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel Guerrand</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barthelemy Dupuy</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacques Sobler</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pierre Trauve</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mathieu Agé</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Briaus</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jean Chastain</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francois De Clapie</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louis Sobler</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tho. D'allizon</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pre. Dutoit</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jean Calver</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jean Parcy</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Estienne Chastain</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Estienne Bonard</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abra. Sobler, lesué</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abra. Sobler, le jeune</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gedeon Chambon</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pre. Morisser</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

31 ........................................ 27 45 35 138

1Jean Cairon, né à Figeac, ci-devant ministre de Cajarc dans la Haute Gironde, was one of the French pastors who in 1688 had taken refuge in Zurich. (Baird, IX, 145). His will is recorded in Henrico County Court, Feb. 1715 (1716)—Sons: Peter, Daniel, Isaac.
2His will probated Henrico county court, Mch. 1719 (1720).
Francois Protestants Refugees—Continued

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>NOMS DES HOMMES</th>
<th>Femmes</th>
<th>ENFANS</th>
<th>Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Isaac Lafuitte</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jean Panetie</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jean Joanis</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacq. Bioret</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jean Solaigre</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel Maubain</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac Parenteau</td>
<td></td>
<td>2</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andre Aubry</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gillauame Genin</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jean Fonuiele</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Cailland</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Bernard</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Bernard</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Estienne Regnault</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pierre Oliver</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pierre Viet</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anthoine Giraudan</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jean Levillain</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jean Filhon</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abra. Michaux</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adam Vique</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abra. Remy</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anthoine Trabue</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jean Martin</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mosie Leneveau</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Cappon</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pierre Dalaunay</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francois Lassin</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jean Powell</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jean Dupre</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jean Gorner</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gaspard Gorner</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mathieu Bonsergent</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacques LeGrand</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pierre David</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Claude Garry</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nicollas Souille</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anthoine Rapinne</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gillauame Martin</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pierre Deppe</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

40 30 34 25 129

*Will of James Le Grand, "late of La Haye, Holland," recorded in Henrico county court September 1716. Legal portion of his estate to his wife Elizabeth, residue to his brother John.
### Francois Protestants Refugees—Continued

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Femmes Veuves et leurs Enfants</th>
<th>Femmes</th>
<th>Garçons</th>
<th>Filles</th>
<th>Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Lavenne Souillé</td>
<td></td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lave. Lorange</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lave. Gorry</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lave. Mallet</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lave. Launay</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>5 Femmes Veuves</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Enfants Orphelins</th>
<th>Femmes</th>
<th>Garçons</th>
<th>Filles</th>
<th>Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Jean Fauve</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Estienne Mallet</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Suzane Mallet</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marie Mallet</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac Gorry</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jean Gorry</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pre. Sobriche</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeanne and Suzanne</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jean Loncadou</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pierre Loncadou</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Suzanne Imbert</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Recapitulation du Tout</th>
<th>Femmes</th>
<th>Garçons</th>
<th>Filles</th>
<th>Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Page 4</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>57</td>
<td>79</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>267</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Veuves et leurs Enfants</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Enfants Orphelins</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>62</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>64</td>
<td>291</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
A LIST OF KING WILLIAM PARISH—June 1744.

(Vol. 5, Va. His. Col., p. 112 et seq.)

The estate of John James Flournoy, viz: Jos. Akin, Yarmouth, Charles, Will, Sue, Sara ................................................. 6
John James Dupuy, Dick, Betty ............................................. 3
John James Levilin, Betty .................................................. 2
James Ford, Stephen Ford ................................................. 2
Thos. Bradley ...................................................................... 1
Stephen Mallet, Robin, Lucy, May ........................................ 5
John Levilin, Jack, Dick, Mary, Nan ..................................... 5
James Cocke, Henry Godsie, Jack, Dick, Sarah, Hannah, Betsy, Jane
Wm. Salle, George, Betty, Jenny, John Proan ....................... 5
Peter Salle, Jemine ............................................................. 2
Peter Bondurant .................................................................... 1
John Bondurant .................................................................... 1
Joseph Bondurant, Thomas Miles ......................................... 2
Richard Annis, Constable ................................................... 2
William Meginson, Tom, Abram, George ............................ 4
Peter Ford, Daniel Ford, Jogg ............................................... 3
Peter Soblet .......................................................................... 1
John Young .......................................................................... 1
John Harris, Demetius, Young, Bob, Chloe, Phillis, Moll ....... 6
Peter Lewis Soblet ................................................................ 1
Thomas Porter, Isaac Dutoy, Hamton, Joe, Caesar, Judy, Sarah 7
John Peter Bilbo, John Gory, Sara, Will .............................. 4
John Porter, Judy .................................................................. 2
John Chandler, Jos. Chandler ............................................... 2
Stephen Forssee, Sam ......................................................... 2
Thomas Smith, James Smith, Will ........................................ 3
Peter Guerrant, John J .......................................................... 0
Tom, Betty .......................................................................... 0
John Burner .......................................................................... 1

For Mrs. Elize Bernard: Will'm Howard, James, Charles, Will,
Adam, Essex ...................................................................... 6
Edmund Goin ....................................................................... 1
Stephen Reno, Jno. Weaver ................................................. 2
Mattie Ayce, Jas. Ayce, Francis Hilguro, Ege Edins ............... 4
John Butler: George, Jack, Betty ......................................... 0
David Lesueur, Dick, Philis .................................................. 3
Thomas Kemp ....................................................................... 1
John Ford ............................................................................. 1
Benjamin Harris, Ben, Harry, Matt, Lasey .............................. 5
David Thomas, Betty ........................................................... 2
James Robinson, Moll ......................................................... 0
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>John Garner, William Camer.</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>For Am't Bennj: Matt. Bingley, Am't. Debril, Betty, Cassy, Jenny, Jack</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter Depp, Peter Orange</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Drownen</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrew Ouinet, Jno. Ford</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza Hampton, Left</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Sullavant, Phillis, Sarah, Moll</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jno. Pankey, Lucy</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel Gory</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>For Rene Chastain: Thos. Godsee, Betty</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sam Weaver, Sam'l. Weaver Jr., Wm. Young, Sam Robin</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Trent, Jno. C'k</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dilsey Aggy</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chastain, Jno. Chastain Jun., Charles, Prince, Belinda</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles, Ominett</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Platt, Charles, Stannad, Phillips</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. Anne Scott: Dan'l. Scott, Thomas Mansfield, Sampson, Jerry, Cooper, Jupiter, Pope, Dick</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Talb Dillery</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anthony Ayce</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Edins</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wm. Banton</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Young</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter Lookado</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter Ford, Jr.</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarke Trabue: June</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Bingley, Butler, Judy</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Bryant, Sec'y</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeremiah Rasceine</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Stelman, Jr., Watt, Jonathan, Caesar, Lucy, Effe</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Widow Martin: Wm. Kemp, Peter, Daniel, Jack, Dick, Jenny, Kate</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter, David, Dick, Manowa, Dina</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Jas. Flornoir</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Young</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Giles Ford</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen Reno</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Weaver</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Antony Benin</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter Loucadou</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel Peroes</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louis Soblet</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jno. Bartholomew Dupuy</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Pean</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jean Faure</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Quantity</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------------</td>
<td>----------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Sumpter</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Sumter</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jean Moriset</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac Robinson</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wm. Guettle</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eli Sassin</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Trabue</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jaque Martain</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Janne Dupres Tevis</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Antoine Bernard</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Jordins</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pierre Forqueran</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Deen</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Magdelaine Salle</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abraham Salle</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>113</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
A LIST OF YE REFUGEES
(From Va. Historical Collections, Vol. VI, p. 65 et seq.)

Pierre Delome, et sa femme.
Magdelaine Mertle, Jean Vidau.
Pierre Lauret, Jean Roger.
Philippe Duvivier.
Francois Clere, Symon Sardin.
Pierre du Loy, Abraham Nicod, Jean Oger, sa femme et trois enfants.
Jean et Claude Mallefant, avec leur mere.
Isaac Chabanas, sou fils, et Catherine Bomard.
Estienne Chastain, Adam Vignes.
Jean Menager et Jean Lesnard.
Estienne Badouet, Pierre Morisset.
Jean Farry et Jerome Dumas.
Jean Chevas, et sa femme.
Jacques Roy, et sa femme.
Quintin Chastatain et Michael Roux.
Henry Cabinis, sa femme et un enfant.
Francois Bosse, Jean Fouchie.
Jean Gaury, sa femme et un enfant.
Jaques Hulyre, sa femme et quatre enfants.
Isaac Penetier, Jean Parransos, sa seur.
Antoine Trouillard, Jean Bourru et Jean Bouchet.
Catherine Godwal, Pierre la Courru.
Abraham Moulin et sa femme.
Jaques Broret, sa femme et deux enfants.
Etienne Guevin, Rene Massoneau.
Jean Parmentier, David Thonitier et sa femme.
Marie Lavesque, Jean Constantin.
Jean Imbert, sa femme.
Jaques Richard, et sa femme.
Jaques Viras, et sa femme.
Pierre Cornu, Louiss Bon.
Jean Gaillard, et son fils.
Jean Lucadou, et sa femme.
Daniel Taure, et deux enfants.
Pierre Grelet, Jean Jovany, sa femme deux enfants.
Pierre Ferrier, sa femme un enfant.
Pierre Chatanier, sa femme et son pere.
Catherine Billot, Marie et Symon Jourdon.
Abraham Menot, Timothy Moul, sa femme un enfant.
Jean Sargeaton, sa femme, un enfant.
Gabriel Sturter, Pierre de Corne.
Marguerite See, et sa fille.
Tertulien Sehult, et sa femme et deux enfants.
Pierre Chastain, sa femme et cinq enfants.
Pierre Nace, sa femme et Leur deux filles.
Soubragon, et Jacques Nicolay.
Pierre Mallet, Francoise Coupet.
Jean Saye, Elizabet Anglierie.
Estienne Chastain, Adam Vignes.
Jean Menager et Jean Lesnard.
Jedron Chamboux, et sa femme.
Joseph Bourgoian, David Bernard.
Jean Tardieu, Jean Moreau.
Abraham Sablet, et des deux enfants.
Jean Quictet sa femme et trois enfants.
Jaques Sayte, Jean Boisson.
Francoise Sassin, Andre Cochet.
Pierre Gaury, sa femme et un enfant.
Pierre Perrut, et sa femme.
Elie Tremson, sa femme, Elizabet Tignac.
Jaques Voyes, Elizabet Mingot.
Jean et Michell Cautepie, sa femme et deux enfants.
Francois Billot, Pierre Comte (?).
Francois du Tartre, Isaac Verry.
Moyses Lewreau, Pierre Tillou.
Claud Bardon, sa femme.
Elizabet Fleury, Loys du Pyn.
Adam et Marie Prevost.
Jaques Brousse, sou enfant.

Isaac Fordet, Jean Pepre.
Anthonie Matton, et sa femme.
Louiss Orange, sa femme et un enfant.
Pierre Cupper, Daniel Roj, Magdelain Gigou.
Isaac Arnaud, et sa femme.
La vefve faure et quatre enfants.
Jean Fonasse, Jaques Bibbeau,
Jean March, Helen Trubyer.
Jean Savin, sa femme, un enfant.
Claude Philipe, et sa femme.

59 femmes ou filles.
38 enfants.
108 hommes.

205 personnes.

Messrs De la Muce et de Sailly
fout en tout 207 personnes.

VIRGINIA: James Town, July 31, 1700.
This is a true Copy.  Olivier De La Muce
Ch. De Sailly

Received of ye hon'ble Marquis de la Muce and Chas. de la Sailly, ye summe of nine hundred, fourty five pounds in full for ye passage of two hundred and five people aboord ye ship Mary Ann, bound for Virginia. I say receiv'd this 19th April 1700.

£ 945— GEO. HAWES

Witness: ALEXANDER CLEERE.
(A true copy, the original being in the custody of FFras. Nicholson.)
KING WILLIAM PARISH RECORDS
(Alphabetically Arranged)

15 June 1732—Jacob, son Andre and Janne Amonet.
6 Aug. 1734—Jean, son Andre and Janne Amonet.
9 Mch. 1736—Charle, son Andre and Janne Amonet.
29 Feb. 1753—Jean, son Charle and Diane Amonet.
6 Nov. ..........—Antoine, son William and Anne Apperson.

9 Aug. 1729—Isac, son of Antoine and Elizabeth Benin.
7 Sept. 1731—Judith, dau. of Antoine and Elizabeth Benain.
10 Feb. 1734—Joseph, son of Antoine and Elizabeth Benin.
7 Sept. 1736—Elizabet, dau. of Antoine and Elizabeth Benin.
10 Sept. 1737—Antoine, son of Antoine and Elizabeth Benin.
30 June 1730—Jaque, son of Jean and Susane Billiebo.
26 Nov. 1735—Jean, son Jean and Susane Bilbo.
8 Mch. 1731—Marie, dau. of David and Anne Bernard.
9 Apl. 1734—David, son of David and Anne Bernard.
8 June 1735—Magdelaine, dau. of David and Anne Bernard.
24 Apl. 1734—Rebecca, dau. Jean and Anne Bernard.
4 Apl. 1736—Jean, son Jean and Anne Bernard.
21 Sept. 17—David, son Jean and Anne Bernard.
24 Jan. 1743—Francoi, son Jean and Anna Bernard.
9 May 1731—Jean, son Edward and Sara Bryer.
25 July 1734—Sarah, dau. Edward and Sara Bryers.
29 Dec. 1736—Alexander, son Edward and Sara Bryers.
12 Nov. 1739—Lataus, son Edward and Sara Bryers.
27 May 1742—Edmond, son Edward Bryer.
5 Oct. 1738—Willeam, son of Willeam Bantan.
12 Aug. 1739—Isaac Brian, son of Jaque and Elizabeth Brian.
15 Oct. 17—Thomas, son Jaque and Cler Brian.
1 Oct. 1737—Jean, son of Jean Bonduran.
22 Aug. 1740—Richard, son of Jean Bonduran.
10 Nov. 1745—Anne, dau. Joseph and Agnes Bonduran.

26 Sept. 1721—Jean, son of Jean and Marianne Chastain.
10 May 1727—Judith, dau. Jean and Charlot Chastain.
24 Feb. 1728—Pierre, son, Jean and Charlot Chastain.
5 Jany. 1732—Magdelaine, dau. Jean and Charlot Chastain.
9 Nov. 1737—Estiene, son Jean and Charlot Chastain.
23 Aug. 1727—Marie Magdelaine, dau. Mr. Estiene and Martha Chastain.

3 Nov. 1728—Etienne, son Estiene Chastain.
1 Mch. 1729—Estiene, son Estiene and Martre Chastain.
15 Mch. 1734—Isaac, son Rene and Judith Chastain.
6 Nov. 1736—Pierre, son Rene and Judith Chastain.
17 May 1738—Mariane, dau. Rene and Judith Chastain.
30 June 1737—Rene, son Rene and Judith Chastain.
12 Jany. 1728—Antoine, son Antoine and Anrietta Chaveron.
13 Oct. 1743—Chastain, son of Jamse and Marie Cocke.

10 May 1722—Anne, dau. of Pierre and Anne David.
15 Jany. 1738—Anne, dau. of Pierre and Elizabet David.
1 July 1748—Pierre, son of Pierre and Elizabet David.
3 June 1727—Jean, son of Jean and Elizabeth Dyker.
15 ...... 1728—Jean Antoine, son of Christoffe and Mariana Dubreil.
20 Feb. 1731—Marie, dau. of Pierre and Judith Dupui.
7 Feb. 1732—Isaac, son of Pierre and Judith Dupuy.
11 Oct. 1734—Judith, dau. of Pierre and Judith Dupuy.
28 Sep. 1738—Marie Magdelaine, dau. of Pierre and Judith Dupuy.
12 Nov. 1729—Olimpe, dau. Jean Jaque and Susane Dupui.
25 Apr. 1734—Susane, dau. Jean Jaque and Susane Dupuy.
17 Mch. 1738—Jean, son Jean Jaque and Susane Dupuy.
4 Sept. 1740—Elizabet, dau. Jean Jaque and Susane Dupuy.
28 Jany. 1745—Jaque, son Jean Jacque and Susane Dupuy.
21 May 1747—Marie, dau. Jean Jaque and Susane Dupuy.
21 Aug. 1732—Jean, son of Francoi Dupuy.
8 Oct. 1734—Judith, dau. of Francoi and Marie Dupuy.
13 July 1734—Francoise, dau. of Thomas and Anne Dilkins.
4 May 1739—Frederick, son of Nathanael and Elizabet Don.

13 Mch. 1733—Elizabet, dau. of Jean Edmon.
22 Nov. 1736—Samuel, son of Jean Edmon.
31 July 1738—Susane Elizabet, dau. Thomas and Elizabet Elson.
3 Sept. 1746—Mariane, dau. of Daniel and Anna Esley [Easley].

2 Sept. 1730—Marie, dau. Jaque and Anne Faure.
11 Jan. 1734—Pierre, son Jaque and Anne Faure.
14 Mch. 1743—Jaque, son Jaque and Anne Faure.
31 May 1729—Joseph, son of Pierre and Judith Faure.
  3 Nov. 1742—Judith, dau. of Pierre and Marie Faure.
31 May 1744—Joseph, son of Pierre and Marie Faure.
22 June 1747—Archeleus, son of Pierre Faure.
  2 May 1749—William, son of Pierre Faure.
11 April 1730—Lousi, dau. of Daniel Faure.
10 Feby. 1728—Pierre, son of Jean and Susane Farsi.
  9 Sept. 1734—Mariana, dau. Estiene and Mariana Farsi.
  7 Mch. 1736—Anne, dau. Estiene and Marie Farsi.
29 Aug. 1739—Jane, dau. Estiene and Marie Farsi.
  2 Nov. 1750—Estiene, son Estine and Marie Farci.
15 Mch. 1736—Jean, son of Moyse and Susane Forqueran.
24 Sep. 1737—Janne, dau. of Moyse and Susane Forqueran.
  7 Oct. 1739—Elizabeth, dau. of Moyse and Susane Forqueran.
  2 June 1749—Boos, son of Jaque Ford.

12 Oct. 1728—Francoise, dau. of Daniel Guerand.
17 July 1733—Jean, son Pierre and Magdelaine Gueran.
21 Feb. 1721—Jean, son Jean Casper and Susanne Gilmer.
21 May 1727—Jean, son of Eglan and Jeanne Gori.
  1 Mch. 1729—Jean, son of Thommas and Judith Girodan.
  6 Apif. 1746—Jerusha, dau. Thomas and Febe Godesy.
11 Feb. 177——Henry, son .................... Godsey and Febe, his wife.
14 June 1741—Jesse, reputed son of John Harris and Elizabet Roberd.

28 Apif. 1743—Jean, dau. William and Rebecca Howard.

2 Oct. 1742—Binjamen, son of James and Mariane Joss.
28 Mch. 1742—Anne, dau. Thomas and Mary Kemp.

28 Apl. 1741—David, son of William Lacy.
16 Nov. 1743—Henry, son of William and Elizabeth Lacy.
1 Apl. 1750—Elize, son of Thomas and Caterine Lacy.
29 May 1751—Louica, dau. of Nathaneal and Marie Lacy.
9 Nov. 1728—Elizabet, dau. David Le Seur.
25 Nov. 1733—David, son David and Elizabeth Lessueur.
12 Nov. 1735—Catrine, dau. David and Elizabeth Lessueur.
4 Oct. 1738—David, son David and Elizabeth Lessueur.
24 Dec. 1744—Chastain, son David Le Sueur and Elizabeth, his wife.
15 Oct. 1747—Samuel, son David and Elizabeth Lesueur.
23 Oct. 1750—Peter and John, sons David and Elizabeth Lesuer.
5 Nov. 1736—Elizabet, dau. of Pierre and Elizabeth Loucadou.
27 Sept. 1738—Jean, son of Pierre and Elizabeth Loucadou.
2 Apl. 1743—Guilliaume, son of Pierre and Elizabeth Loucadou.
2 Oct. 1731—Marye, dau. of Jean and Philipe (Le) Villain.
28 May 1733—Susane, dau. of Jean and Philipe (Le) Villain.
12 Oct. 1735—Jean, son of Jean and Philipe (Le) Villain.
28 Nov. 1737—Elizabet, dau. of Jean Levilain.

1 Mch. 1721—Elizabeth, dau. of Pierre and Elizabeth Morriset.
29 Oct. 1726—John, son of Etienne and Elizabeth Monford.
4 May 1729—Jacob, son of Etienne Monfor.
8 Sept. 1727—Jacque Martin.
2 July 1730—Jean Pierre, son of Jaque and Janne Martain.
24 May 1735—Guilliaume, son of Jaque and Janne Martain.
27 Sep. 1737—Antoine, son of Pierre and Mariane Martain.
11 July 1740—Jean, son of Pierre and Mariane Martain.
8 Mch. 1737—Marie, dau. Etienne and Olive Mallet.
29 Nov. 1731—Estiene, son Estiene and Olive Mallet.
27 Nov. 1738—Ester, dau. Etiene and Olive Mallet.
10 Nov. 1742—Marie Magdelaine, dau. Etiene and Olive Mallet.
28 Feb. 1746—Martain Goouge, son of Andrew Martin and Marie Goouge.

20 Nov. 1735—Estiene, son of David and Marie Perault.
5 Sept. 1728—Charle, son of Daniel and Marie Peroe.
19 Oct. 1728—................., a dau. of Roger Prot.
12 Apl. 1731—Joseph, son of Jean and Elizabeth Peen.
10 Oct. 1737—Jean, son of Charle and Marie Pene.
17 Dec. 1747—Charle Peane.
4 Mch. 1730—William, son of Thomas and Elizabet Porter.
22 Oct. 1734—John, son of Thomas and Elizabet Porter.
736—Elizabeth Porter was born.
738—Dutoy, son of Thomas and Elizabeth Porter.
738—Wiliam, son of Thomas and Elizabeth Porter.
744—Sara, dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth Porter.
751—Marie, dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth Porter.
753—Isaac, son of Thomas and Elizabeth Porter.
738—Marie, dau. Jean and Marie Porter.
746—Mike, son of Richard and Elizabeth Pembretton.
749—William, son of Richard and Elizabeth Pembretton.
17 Oct. 1752—Marthe, dau. of Richard and Elizabeth Pembretton.

28 June 1732—Alexandre Robinson was born.
15 Dec. 1733—Zacarie, son of Jaque and Susane Robinson.
8 Oct. 1736—Thomas, son of Isaac and Anne Robinson.
25 Mch. 1739—Diane, dau., of Isaac and Anne Robinson.
15 Mch. 1741—Lucy and Magdelaine, dau. of Isaac and Anne Rob­
12 Apl. 1731—Anne, dau. Jamse and Susane Robinson.
7 June 1735—Jamse, son Jamse and Susane Robinson.

9 Nov. 1726—Judith, dau. of Abraham and Magdelaine Salle.
13 Mch. 1728—Elizabeth, dau. of Abraham and Magdelaine Salle.
20 Aug. 1731—Marriane, dau. of Maglaine Salle.
4 July 1728—Elizabeth, dau. Guillaume and Elizabeth Salle.
21 Feby. 1729—Elizabeth, dau. guillaume and Elizabeth Salle.
17 Apl. 1732—Guillieaume, son, Guillieaume and Elizabeth Salle.
8 May 1734—Guillieaume, son, Guillieaume and Elizabeth Salle.
27 July 1739—Isaac, son Guillieaume and Elizabet Salle.
22 Apl. 1741—Isaac, son Guillieaume and Magdelaine Salle.
13 July 1743—Pierre, son Guillieaume and Magdelaine Salle.
2 Nov. 1745—Jean, son Guillieaume and Magdelaine Salle.
5 Nov. 1749—Olive, son Guillieaume and Magdelaine Salle.
5 Oct. 1734—Isaac, son of Pierre and Francoise Salle.
18 Nov. 1736—Abraham, son of Pierre and Francoise Salle.
1 Oct. 1741—Marie, dau. of Pierre and Francoise Salle.
9 Feb. 1744—Jacob, son of Pierre and Francoise Salle.
4 Oct. 1732—Jean, son of Eli and Susanne Sassain.
11 Apl. 1735—Louy, son of Elie and Susanne Sassain.
31 Aug. 1740—David, son of Eli and Susanne Sassain.
9 Apl. 1728—Louis, son of Pierre Louis and Marte Soblet.
14 Mch. 1730—Jaque, son of Pierre Louis and Marie Soblet.
23 Apl. 1732—Beijnamain, son of Pierre Louis and Marie Soblet.
12 Oct. 1728—................., a son of Nicolas Soulie.
19 June 1735—Nanni, a dau. of Nicolas and Francoise Soulie.
21 Jany. 1736—George, son of George and Anne Smith.
29 Aug. 1732—David, son of William and Caterine Stanford.
20 May 1733—Francoise, dau. of Edward and Anne Scot.

1 Sept. 1731—Sarah, dau. of Jaque and Marye Teller.
7 Oct. 1737—Mary, dau. of Chas. Taller.
4 Jany. 1733—Joseph, son of Jacob and Marie Trabue.
28 Aug. 1735—Jean, son of Jacob and Marie Trabue.
10 Dec. 1737—David, son of Jacob and Marie Trabue.
23 Mch. 1739—William, son of Jacob Trabue.
24 Mch. 1742—Elizabet, dau. of Jacob Trabue.
29 Nov. 1744—Marie, dau. of Jacob and Marie Trabue.
4 Nov. 1747—Josue, son of Jacob and Marie Trabue.
14 Oct. 17...—Daniel, son of Jacob and Marie Trabue.
10 May 1752—Thomas, son of Jacob and Marie Trabue.

1 Apl. 1740—Marie, dau. of Stephen and Judith Watkins.
22 Sep. 1742—.................., dau. of Estiene and Judith Watkins.
19 Mch. 1732—Mariane, dau. of Benjamin and Mariane Witt.
28 July 1732—Sabary, dau. of Jean and Sara Williamson.
20 Oct. 1734—Mathiew, son of Jean and Sara Williamson.
20 Oct. 1732—Jean, son of John and Sara Williamson.
6 May 1739—Daniel, son of Samuel and Francoise Wever.
FRAGMENT OF DEATH RECORDS

Janne La Fitt, wife of Tobit Lafitt 15 Dec. 1722, aged ..........teen years, daughter of Estienne Malet and of Marie Malet her father and mother.

J. Soblet, Clerk.

The 12 January 1722 (1723) died Janne Chastain, daughter of ..........ieur Chastain and of Anne Chastain her father and mother, aged about 6 years; was buried the 13th of the month on Sunday at 3 o’clock in the afternoon.

9 April 1723, died Anne Soblet the ..........ieur Pierre Chastain aged about .......... years; was buried the 4th of the month.

January 1723 (1724) died Sieur Anthony (Trabue?) aged about 56 or 7 years; was buried the 30th of the same.

J. Soblet, Clerk.

Died, Francois de Clapie, aged about 61 years. Was buried .......... of the year 1724.

J. Soblet, Clerk.

.......... Magdelaine LeFevre daughter of Isaac LeFevre and of Magdelaine LeFevre her father and mother; .......... was buried on Sunday the 26th of the month.

.......... August 1724, died Mariane..........n Chastain, aged 28 years; .......... was buried the 21st of the month at 5 o’clock in the afternoon.

The 26th February 1724 (1725) died Jeanne—wife of Francois La Fitt, aged 69.

The 24th December 1725, died Marthe.........., wife of Monsieur Estiene Chastain, aged about fifty two or three years.

The 9th of January 1725 (1726) died Daniel..........; aged about 44 years, was buried the ..........of the month ..........Sunday.

The 24th January 1725 (1726) died ..........wife of.......... Chastain, aged ..........; buried the 25th of the month.

19 January 1720 (?) died Jean .......... about .......... was buried.

The 5th 8ber died Jacob Amonnet.

William Porter son of Thomas Porter died .......... 

Elizabeth Benin, daughter of Antoine Benin died the 20th 8ber.

Jean Chastain.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>NAME</th>
<th>YEAR</th>
<th>BOOK</th>
<th>PAGE</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>ADAMS, Robert</td>
<td>1740</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>305</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ALLEN, James</td>
<td>1801</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>276</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ALLEN, Sarah</td>
<td>1825</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ALLEN, Sanders</td>
<td>1829</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>253</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ALVIS, Shadrach</td>
<td>1806</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>535</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AMOSS, Valentine</td>
<td>1730</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>330</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ANDERSON, Benjamin</td>
<td>1840</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>247</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ANDERSON, Matthew</td>
<td>1834</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>425</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ANDERSON, Richard</td>
<td>1803</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>569-687</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ANDREWS, John</td>
<td>1738</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ARGYLE, Frederick</td>
<td>1811</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>83-114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ARMES, John</td>
<td>1743</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>247</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ASKEW, John</td>
<td>1758</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>252</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ASTON, Charles</td>
<td>1792</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ASTON, William</td>
<td>1804</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ATKINSON, Elizabeth</td>
<td>1738</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ATKINSON, Pleasant</td>
<td>1818</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>350</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ATKINSON, Obedience</td>
<td>1828</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>429</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ATKINSON, Sarah</td>
<td>1728</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>199</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ATKINSON, William</td>
<td>1816</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ATKISON, William</td>
<td>1778</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>158</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BAILEY, Henry</td>
<td>1737</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BAILEY, Henry</td>
<td>1744</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BAILEY, Thomas</td>
<td>1735</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BAISE, Edward</td>
<td>1730</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>203</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BALLINGER, Joseph</td>
<td>1744</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>495</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BARNARD, Josua</td>
<td>1814</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>530</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BARNET, John</td>
<td>1756</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BARNETT, William</td>
<td>1806</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>384</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BARKER, Thomas</td>
<td>1781</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>165</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BARRET, James</td>
<td>1740</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>336</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BATES, Elizabeth</td>
<td>1754</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>411</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BATES, Thomas F.</td>
<td>1805</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>317</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BAXTER, Robert</td>
<td>1745</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>464</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BAYES, Peter</td>
<td>1729</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BELL, David</td>
<td>1744</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>482</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BELLAMY, John</td>
<td>1730</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>222</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BELLMAN, John</td>
<td>1729</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BERNARD, John</td>
<td>1812</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>246</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Year</td>
<td>Book</td>
<td>Page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BIBB, John</td>
<td>1769</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BIRCH, Samuel</td>
<td>1739</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>249</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BLACKWELL, John</td>
<td>1780</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BLANKALL, William</td>
<td>1831</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>262</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BLAYLOCK, Jeremiah</td>
<td>1824</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>543</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOLLING, James</td>
<td>1730</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>269</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BONDURANT, John Peter</td>
<td>1734</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOSTICK, John</td>
<td>1761</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOURNE, Stephen</td>
<td>1829</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>221</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOWDEN, Elizabeth</td>
<td>1840</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>266</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOWLES, Elizabeth</td>
<td>1840</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>252</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOWLES, Gideon</td>
<td>1799</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>464</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOWLES, Judith</td>
<td>1823</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>407</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOWLES, Richard C.</td>
<td>1812</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>327</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOWLES, Seth F</td>
<td>1833</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOWLES, William</td>
<td>1761</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOWLES, Zachariah</td>
<td>1761</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOYCE, Daniel</td>
<td>1804</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOYCE, Daniel</td>
<td>1818</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BRADLEY, Daniel S.</td>
<td>1732</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>323</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BRADLEY, William</td>
<td>1734</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>165</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BRADSHAW, Ann</td>
<td>1777</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BRADSHAW, Benjamin</td>
<td>1753</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BRADSHAW, Benjamin</td>
<td>1761</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>179</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BRADSHAW, Benjamin</td>
<td>1732</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>406</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BRADSHAW, John</td>
<td>1777</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BRADSHAW, Larner</td>
<td>1750</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BRIGGS, George</td>
<td>1734</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BRITT, Geo. H.</td>
<td>1814</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BRITT, John</td>
<td>1778</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>163</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BRITT, John</td>
<td>1803</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>508</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BRITT, William</td>
<td>1787</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>373</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BROOKS, Fielding</td>
<td>1829</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>429</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BROOKS, Mary</td>
<td>1806</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>580</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BROOKS, Thomas</td>
<td>1838</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>388</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BRUCE, James</td>
<td>1817</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BRUMFIELD, Moses</td>
<td>1760</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BRYANT, Thomas</td>
<td>1777</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BURGAME, John</td>
<td>1736</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BURGAMY, Peter</td>
<td>1735</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BURNER, David</td>
<td>1736</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BURTON, Robert</td>
<td>1748</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>487</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BUSH, Francis</td>
<td>1795</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>232</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BUSH, William</td>
<td>1840</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>304</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BUTLER, Edmond</td>
<td>1747</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>342</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BYBE, Thomas</td>
<td>1729</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NAME</td>
<td>YEAR</td>
<td>BOOK</td>
<td>PAGE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CAMBELL, Benjamin</td>
<td>1805</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>343</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CANNON, Jeremiah</td>
<td>1767</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CARDEN, Robert</td>
<td>1785</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>157</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CARR, Dabney</td>
<td>1773</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>369</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CARROL, William</td>
<td>1734</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CARROL, William</td>
<td>1797</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CARROLL, Booker</td>
<td>1831</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CARROLL, Roger</td>
<td>1796</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CARTER, Charles</td>
<td>1777</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CARTER, Daniel W.</td>
<td>1840</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>233</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CARTER, Edward</td>
<td>1749</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>534</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CARTER, James</td>
<td>1820</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>396–425</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CARTER, Robert</td>
<td>1794</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>350</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CARTER, Thomas</td>
<td>1738</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CARTER, Thomas</td>
<td>1763</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>313</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CARVER, Henry</td>
<td>1819</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CAUSBY, David (Cosby)</td>
<td>1804</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CAWLEY, Nathaniel</td>
<td>1796</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CAWTHON, Robert</td>
<td>1755</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CAWTHORN, Gideon</td>
<td>1799</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>515</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CHADELL, Frances</td>
<td>1739</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>268</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CHAMBOONS, Gideon</td>
<td>1737</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>236</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CHANDLER, John</td>
<td>1747</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>353</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CHASTAIN, Martha</td>
<td>1744</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>285–421</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CHASTAIN, Peter</td>
<td>1728</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CHEATHAM, John</td>
<td>1839</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>195</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CHESHER, William</td>
<td>1737</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CHILDRESS, Philip</td>
<td>1812</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>305</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CHILDRESS, William</td>
<td>1833</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>668</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CHISMANS, ?</td>
<td>1736</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>258</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CHRISTIAN, Charles</td>
<td>1784</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>359</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CHRISTIAN, Thomas</td>
<td>1737</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CHRISTIAN, Thomas</td>
<td>1743</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>316</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CHRISTIAN, Thomas</td>
<td>1744</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>403</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CLARK, Joseph</td>
<td>1814</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>471</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CLARK, William</td>
<td>1779</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CLARKE, Edward</td>
<td>1778</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CLARKE, Joseph</td>
<td>1743</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>462</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CLARKSON, John</td>
<td>1759</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CLEMENT, Jesse</td>
<td>1803</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CLEMENTS, James</td>
<td>1822</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>240</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CLEMENTS, Joseph W.</td>
<td>1822</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>205</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CLEMENTS, Stephen</td>
<td>1746</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CLOPTON, Agnes</td>
<td>1809</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>416</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CLOPTON, Benjamin</td>
<td>1791</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>449</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CLOUDAS, George</td>
<td>1789</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>253</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COCK, Richard</td>
<td>1815</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NAME</td>
<td>YEAR</td>
<td>BOOK</td>
<td>PAGE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------------</td>
<td>--------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COCKE, David P.</td>
<td>1837</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>229</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COCKE, Frances</td>
<td>1799</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>410</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COCKE, Haney</td>
<td>1809</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>395</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COCKE, James</td>
<td>1819</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>540</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COCKE, James</td>
<td>1831</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>380</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COCKE, Barbara</td>
<td>1832</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>409</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COLE, Mary</td>
<td>1770</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COLEMAN, Grissell</td>
<td>1739</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>264</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COLEMAN, Samuel</td>
<td>1748</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>481</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COLEY, Sally</td>
<td>1808</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>201</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COLEY, Susanna</td>
<td>1803</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COLEY, Molly</td>
<td>1828</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>593</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COLLEY, Frances</td>
<td>1776</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COLLEY, Frances</td>
<td>1820</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>379</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COLLINS, Matthew</td>
<td>1760</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COLOUGHON, Charles</td>
<td>1778</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>165</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CONÉ, John</td>
<td>1730</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>201</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CONLY, Bryant</td>
<td>1784</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COOKE, John</td>
<td>1737</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COOPER, Aggie</td>
<td>1832</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>325</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COOPER, Page</td>
<td>1821</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>329</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COOPER, Samuel</td>
<td>1838</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COOTS, Isaac</td>
<td>1761</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>238</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COUCH, Samuel</td>
<td>1800</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>545</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COX, Bartholomew</td>
<td>1730/1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>298-299</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COX, Edward</td>
<td>1811</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COX, George</td>
<td>1728</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COX, John</td>
<td>1785</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>182</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COX, Matthew</td>
<td>1734</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COX, Nicholas</td>
<td>1731</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>343</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COX, Sarah</td>
<td>1747</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>365</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COX, Winney</td>
<td>1738</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CRADDOCK, Thomas</td>
<td>1752</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>262</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CRAWFORD, James</td>
<td>1767</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CRENshaw, Benjamin</td>
<td>1803</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>553</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CRENshaw, John, Sr.</td>
<td>1815</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CRENshaw, Reuben</td>
<td>1818</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>224</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CRENshaw, Susan</td>
<td>1828</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CREW, Joseph</td>
<td>1740</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>348</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CROOM, Daniel</td>
<td>1735</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CROON, Daniel</td>
<td>1735</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CROSS, Joseph</td>
<td>1814</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>598</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CROSS, Sarah</td>
<td>1830</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>418</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CROUCH, John</td>
<td>1780</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CROUCH, Richard</td>
<td>1765</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CROUCH, Stephen</td>
<td>1818</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>147-198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CROUCH, William</td>
<td>1832</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>547</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NAME</td>
<td>YEAR</td>
<td>BOOK</td>
<td>PAGE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CROW, John</td>
<td>1773</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>381</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CRUTCHFIELD, Stapleton</td>
<td>1831</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>620</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CRUTCHFIELD, William</td>
<td>1789</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>247</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CRUTCHFIELD, William</td>
<td>1817</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>365</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CUNNINGHAM, Edward</td>
<td>1836</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>517</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CURD, James</td>
<td>1792</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CURD, John</td>
<td>1752</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>240</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CURD, John (Divn. Est.)</td>
<td>1759</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>336</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CURD, John</td>
<td>1819</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CURD, Richard</td>
<td>1778</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>194-225</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CURD, Sarah</td>
<td>1792</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>445-482</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DANDRIDGE, Alexander</td>
<td>1822</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>195</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DANDRIDGE, Henry M.</td>
<td>1828</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>596</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DANIEL, Ezekiel</td>
<td>1790</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>386</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DANIEL, Ezekiel (Div. Est.)</td>
<td>1812</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>297</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DANIEL, George A.</td>
<td>1833</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>245</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DANIEL, James</td>
<td>1734</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>251</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DANIEL, Moseley</td>
<td>1795</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>539</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DANIEL, Obadiah</td>
<td>1774</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DAVID, Nicholas</td>
<td>1745</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DAVID, Peter</td>
<td>1730</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DAVIDSON, Nathaniel</td>
<td>1816</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DAVIS, John</td>
<td>1828</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DAVIS, Richard</td>
<td>1839</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>511</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DAVIS, Robert</td>
<td>1782</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>249</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DAVIS, Sarah</td>
<td>1782</td>
<td>13-163</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DAVIS, William</td>
<td>1730</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>232</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DEMENT, Timothy</td>
<td>1747</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>308</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DENNIS, John</td>
<td>1788</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>165</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DEPRIEST, William</td>
<td>1749</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DESASY, James</td>
<td>1737</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DICKINS, Thomas</td>
<td>1741</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>435</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DILLON, Thomas</td>
<td>1744</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>412</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DILLON, William</td>
<td>1744</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>355</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DIMMUNO, Eliza</td>
<td>1834</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DOWDY, John</td>
<td>1786</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>347</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DRAKE, Edward</td>
<td>1785</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>480</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DRAKE, Eliza</td>
<td>1826</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>391</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DRAKE, Jonathan</td>
<td>1793</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>229-451</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DRAKE, Sarah</td>
<td>1831</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>578</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DRUMWRIGHT, George W</td>
<td>1763</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>374</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DRUMWRIGHT, George</td>
<td>1832</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>243</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DRUMWRIGHT, William</td>
<td>1752</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>223</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DRUMWRIGHT, William</td>
<td>1830</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>491</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DUPEY, Bartholomew</td>
<td>1743</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>173</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DUMAS, Jeremiah</td>
<td>1734</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DUNMORE, Lorous</td>
<td>1826</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NAME</td>
<td>YEAR</td>
<td>BOOK</td>
<td>PAGE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>EARLY, John</td>
<td>1746</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>159</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>EAVANS, John</td>
<td>1754</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>422</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>EDWARDS, Thomas</td>
<td>1768</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>EDWARDS, Robert</td>
<td>1834</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ELLETT, Benjamin</td>
<td>1835</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>477</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ELLIET, William</td>
<td>1772</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>188</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ELLIS, Stephen</td>
<td>1819</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ENGLAND, William</td>
<td>1768</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>159</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>EVANS, John</td>
<td>1755</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>EVANS, John</td>
<td>1781</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>EVANS, Joseph</td>
<td>1782</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>EVANS, Tabitha</td>
<td>1768</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>174</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FARGUSON, James</td>
<td>1741</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>429</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FARISH, Betty</td>
<td>1809</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>415</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FARLEY, Francis</td>
<td>1731</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>269</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FARMER, Henry</td>
<td>1835</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>263</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FARRAR, Francis</td>
<td>1811</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>179</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FARRAR, Wm.</td>
<td>1812</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>303</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FARROW, Joseph</td>
<td>1749</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FARROW, John</td>
<td>1782</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>183</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FARROW, Mary</td>
<td>1757</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>186</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FARROW, Thomas</td>
<td>1742</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>561</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FARROW, William</td>
<td>1744</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>374</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FARROW, Thomas</td>
<td>1761</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>190</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FERRESS, William</td>
<td>1745</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>524</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FIFE, Elizabeth</td>
<td>1828</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>590</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FLEMING, Tarleton</td>
<td>1750</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FLEMING, Tarleton</td>
<td>1778</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FLEMING, Thomas</td>
<td>1777</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FLEMING, Thomas M.</td>
<td>1801</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>252</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FLEMING, Wm. R.</td>
<td>1831</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>210</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FONTAINE, Abraham</td>
<td>1832</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>463</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FONTAINE, Maria</td>
<td>1838</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>379</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FORD, John</td>
<td>1782</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>191</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FORD, Peter</td>
<td>1745</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>525</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FORD, William</td>
<td>1751</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>179</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FORD, Tom</td>
<td>1816</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>193</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FORD, Reuben</td>
<td>1817</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>410-445</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FORD, Wm. F.</td>
<td>1828</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>643</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FORD, Wm. F.</td>
<td>1830</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>412</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FORRISTER, John</td>
<td>1757</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FOWLER, Alex.</td>
<td>1821</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FOWLER, Thomas</td>
<td>1818</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FRANCKLING, Thomas</td>
<td>1737</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FRENCH, Hugh</td>
<td>1800</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FRENCH, Mason</td>
<td>1827</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>305</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FREEMAN, Titus</td>
<td>1801</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NAME</td>
<td>YEAR</td>
<td>BOOK</td>
<td>PAGE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GARLAND, Eliza</td>
<td>1838</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>449</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GARLAND, Susan E.</td>
<td>1836</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GARTHRIGHT, William</td>
<td>1819</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>221</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GARTHRIGHT, William</td>
<td>1828</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>414–437</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GARY, Claudius</td>
<td>1737</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GAY, Judith</td>
<td>1828</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>477</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GEORGE, James</td>
<td>1805</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>253</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GEORGE, Leonard</td>
<td>1774</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>476</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GEORGE, Nancy</td>
<td>1838</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>397</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GEORGE, William</td>
<td>1828</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>283–424</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GEORGE, William</td>
<td>1837</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>199</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GILL, John</td>
<td>1795</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GILLIAM, Jacob</td>
<td>1809</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>389</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GILLIAM, John</td>
<td>1794</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>362</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GILLIAM, John</td>
<td>1794–5</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>803</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GILLIAM, John</td>
<td>1825</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GILLIAM, Taylor</td>
<td>1795</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>373</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GILLIAM, Sarah</td>
<td>1809</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GLASS, David</td>
<td>1826</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>371</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GLASS, James</td>
<td>1837</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>222</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GLASS, John</td>
<td>1827</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>336</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GORDON, Ann</td>
<td>1799</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>370</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GRANT, Alex</td>
<td>1808</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>240</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GRANTHAM, David</td>
<td>1804</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GRANTHAM, Catherine</td>
<td>1808</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GRAVES, Judith</td>
<td>1773</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>344</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GRAVES, Mary</td>
<td>1800</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GRAVES, Ralph</td>
<td>1762</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>243</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GRAY, John</td>
<td>1838</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>409</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GRAY, Thomas</td>
<td>1815</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>705</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GRAVES, Rice</td>
<td>1822</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GRESHAM, Elizabeth</td>
<td>1762</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>268</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GRESHAM, James</td>
<td>1770</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GRISKENS, Richard</td>
<td>1746</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>208</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GROOM, Nancy</td>
<td>1806</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>568</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GRUBBS, Andrew</td>
<td>1780</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GRUBBS, Daniel</td>
<td>1800</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GRUBBS, Mary</td>
<td>1809</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>299</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GUERRANT, Daniel</td>
<td>1730</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>279</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GUERRANT, Elizabeth</td>
<td>1820</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>392</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GUERRANT, John</td>
<td>1813</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>368</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GUERRANT, Peter</td>
<td>1744</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>412</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GUN, John</td>
<td>1735</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>98</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>NAME</th>
<th>YEAR</th>
<th>BOOK</th>
<th>PAGE</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>HADON, Zachariah</td>
<td>1792</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HALE, William</td>
<td>1797</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HAMPSHIRE, Henry</td>
<td>1737</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NAME</td>
<td>YEAR</td>
<td>BOOK</td>
<td>PAGE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------</td>
<td>-------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>-------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HANCELWOOD, John</td>
<td>1754</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>403</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HARDING, Sarah</td>
<td>1797</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HARDING, William</td>
<td>1768</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HARRIS, Frances</td>
<td>1822</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>260</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HARRIS, Henry</td>
<td>1776</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HARTAN, Thomas</td>
<td>1751</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HARRIS, Samuel</td>
<td>1818</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>223</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HARRISON, Thomas R.</td>
<td>1833</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HATCHER, Gideon</td>
<td>1817</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>640</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HATCHER, Josiah</td>
<td>1762</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>232</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HATCHER, Josiah</td>
<td>1800</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HATCHER, Josiah</td>
<td>1830</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>322</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HATCHER, Priscilla</td>
<td>1734</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HATCHER, Sarah</td>
<td>1798</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>279</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HATCHER, Thomas</td>
<td>1797</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>124–250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HEDSPETH, Geo.</td>
<td>1736/7</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>486</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HENDERSON, John</td>
<td>1793</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HENDERSON, Richard</td>
<td>1748</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>424</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HERNDON, Benjamin</td>
<td>1778</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>205</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HERNDON, Benjamin</td>
<td>1778?</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>197</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HERNDON, John</td>
<td>1821</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>515</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HERNDON, Valentine</td>
<td>1799</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HICKS, John</td>
<td>1772</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>242</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HICKS, John</td>
<td>1821</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>163</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HICKS, Meshack</td>
<td>1826</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HILL, Luke</td>
<td>1743</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>340</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HILL, Watt</td>
<td>1817</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>418–419</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HINES, Richard</td>
<td>1778–1792</td>
<td>15–16</td>
<td>361–183</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HINSHELWOOD, John</td>
<td>1754</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>409</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HIX, Daniel</td>
<td>1735</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HIX, David</td>
<td>1784</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HIX, John</td>
<td>1748</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>457</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HIX, Nathaniel</td>
<td>1735</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HODGES, Welton W.</td>
<td>1772</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>244</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HODGES, William</td>
<td>1807</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>694</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HODGES, Wm.</td>
<td>1827</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HOLLAND, Judith</td>
<td>1751</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>179</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HOLLAND, John</td>
<td>1773</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>387</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HOLLAND, Michael</td>
<td>1746</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>222</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HOLLAND, Nathaniel</td>
<td>1828</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>325</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HOLMAN, Henry</td>
<td>1740</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>345</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HOLMAN, James</td>
<td>1823</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>390</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HOLMAN, Susanna</td>
<td>1817</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>364</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HOLMAN, William</td>
<td>1799</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HOLMAN, Wm. M.</td>
<td>1838</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>421–426</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HOPKINS, Elizabeth</td>
<td>1820</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>408</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HOPKINS, Charles</td>
<td>1807</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NAME</td>
<td>YEAR</td>
<td>BOOK</td>
<td>PAGE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HOPKINS, John</td>
<td>1807</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>714</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HOPKINS, John</td>
<td>1807</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HOPKINS, James</td>
<td>1816</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>443</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HOPPER, James</td>
<td>1765</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>464</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HOPPER, John</td>
<td>1792</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>537</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HOPPER, Mildred</td>
<td>1796</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HOPPER, Paterson</td>
<td>1816</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>278</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HORSELEY, Robert</td>
<td>1734</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HOUCHINS, Charles</td>
<td>1782</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>266</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HOUCHINS, ?</td>
<td>1765</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>456</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HOUCHINS, Elizabeth</td>
<td>1836</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HOUCHINS, John</td>
<td>1829</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HOUCHINS, James</td>
<td>1833</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>579</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HOUCHINS, Mary</td>
<td>1836</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HOWARD, Allen</td>
<td>1732</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>392</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HOWARD, Allen</td>
<td>1761</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HOWARD, Elizabeth</td>
<td>1776</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HOWARD, James</td>
<td>1778</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HOWELL, Charles</td>
<td>1831</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>163</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HOWLE, William</td>
<td>1729</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>108-200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HUDGORS, Benjamin</td>
<td>1768</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>148</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HUDGORS, Jesse</td>
<td>1820</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>247</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HUDGORS, Jesse</td>
<td>1822</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HUDGORS, Jesse</td>
<td>1822</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HUGHES, Benjamin</td>
<td>1816</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HUGHES, Sarah</td>
<td>1730</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>188</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HUGHSON, John</td>
<td>1829</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>186</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HUMBAR, Elizabeth</td>
<td>1836</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>206</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HUNNICUTT, Elizabeth</td>
<td>1834</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>505</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HUNNICUTT, John</td>
<td>1825</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>575</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HUNNICUTT, Thomas</td>
<td>1823</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>376</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HUNTON, Austia</td>
<td>1837</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HURST, William</td>
<td>1765</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>525</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HUTCHESON, Matthew</td>
<td>1750</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ISBELL, William</td>
<td>1807</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ISBELL, William</td>
<td>1832</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ISBELL, William</td>
<td>1830</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>480</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JAMBO, Gideon</td>
<td>1737</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JAMES, Francis, Jr.</td>
<td>1746</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>194</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JAMES, William</td>
<td>1809</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>725</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JAMES, William</td>
<td>1832</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>492</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JARRATT, Archalaus</td>
<td>1794</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>336</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JARRATT, Christain</td>
<td>1837</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>148</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JARRATT, David</td>
<td>1801</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>292</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JARRATT, Deurieux</td>
<td>1820</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NAME</td>
<td>YEAR</td>
<td>BOOK</td>
<td>PAGE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JARRATT, Jas.</td>
<td>1761</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JENNINGS, Kelly</td>
<td>1773</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>294</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JOHNS, Phillip</td>
<td>1787</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>482</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JOHNS, Sudith</td>
<td>1735</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JOHNS, Wm. C.</td>
<td>1784</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JOHNSON, Benjamin</td>
<td>1744</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>405</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JOHNSON, Benjamin</td>
<td>1785</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JOHNSON, Benjamin</td>
<td>1813</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JOHNSON, Benjamin</td>
<td>1824</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>518</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JOHNSON, Benjamin</td>
<td>1840</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>314</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JOHNSON, Daniel</td>
<td>1754</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>369</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JOHNSON, Daniel</td>
<td>1834</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>186-406</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JOHNSON, Isham</td>
<td>1798</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>202</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JOHNSON, Isham</td>
<td>1798</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>376</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JOHNSON, James</td>
<td>1822</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JOHNSON, Jacob</td>
<td>1830</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>442-462-463</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JOHNSON, John</td>
<td>1750</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JOHNSON, John</td>
<td>1789</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>274</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JOHNSON, John</td>
<td>1796</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JOHNSON, Jos.</td>
<td>1781</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JOHNSON, Margaret</td>
<td>1840</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>232</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JOHNSON, Obediah</td>
<td>1840</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>318</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JOHNSON, Stephen</td>
<td>1805</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>293</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JOHNSON, William</td>
<td>1782</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>210</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JOHNSON, Wm.</td>
<td>1796</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JOHNSON, Wm.</td>
<td>1827</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JONES, Harrison</td>
<td>1813</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>302</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JORDAN, Charles</td>
<td>1774</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>437</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JORDAN, James</td>
<td>1781</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JORDAN, John</td>
<td>1810</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>538</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JORDAN, Miles</td>
<td>1817</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JORDAN, Phoebe</td>
<td>1839</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>193</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JORDAN, Robt.</td>
<td>1779</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JORDAN, Reuben</td>
<td>1839</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>194</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KARN, Andrew</td>
<td>1837</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>284</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KARN, Martha W.</td>
<td>1839</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>190</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KARN, William</td>
<td>1743</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>246</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LACY, Elliott</td>
<td>1809</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>372</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LACY, Sarah</td>
<td>1794</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>342</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LACY, Stephen</td>
<td>1772</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LADD, Constantine</td>
<td>1766</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LA FORCE, Rene</td>
<td>1728</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LA FORCE, Sarah</td>
<td>1757</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LANE, Daniel’s wife</td>
<td>1805</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>345</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NAME</td>
<td>YEAR</td>
<td>BOOK</td>
<td>PAGE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LANG, John H.</td>
<td>1836</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>519</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LAPRADE, John</td>
<td>1784</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LAPRADE, John's wife</td>
<td>1795</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>495</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LAPRADE, Susanna</td>
<td>1816</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>244</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LAWLESS, Thomas</td>
<td>1765</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>527</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LAYNE, David</td>
<td>1791</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LAYNE, Henry</td>
<td>1812</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>265</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LAYNE, John</td>
<td>1755</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LEAKE, Elisha</td>
<td>1806</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>591</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LEAKE, Josiah</td>
<td>1795</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>475</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LEAKE, Samuel D.</td>
<td>1808</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>276</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LEAKE, Walter</td>
<td>1758</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>279</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LEE, John</td>
<td>1771</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LEE, John</td>
<td>1779</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>254</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LE GRAND, Peter</td>
<td>1737</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LEMAY, Samuel</td>
<td>1815</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LEMAY, William</td>
<td>1827</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LEVILLAIN, Jean (John)</td>
<td>1746</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LEWIS, Charles</td>
<td>1779</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LEWIS, Elizabeth</td>
<td>1784</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LEWIS, Howell</td>
<td>1804</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>342</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LEWIS, Howell &amp; Elizh. McLein, Marriage Agreement</td>
<td>1831</td>
<td>.....</td>
<td>.....</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LEWIS, John</td>
<td>1746</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>158–360</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LEWIS, John</td>
<td>1796</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LEWIS, Joseph</td>
<td>1783</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>325</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LEWIS, Robert</td>
<td>1803</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LEWIS, William</td>
<td>1791</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LIGGAN, William</td>
<td>1765</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LINDSAY, Curtis</td>
<td>1815</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LOCKETT, Thomas</td>
<td>1745</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LOVETT, George</td>
<td>1778</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LOVETT, John</td>
<td>1780</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LOWRY, Joseph</td>
<td>1799</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>492</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LOWRY, Matthew</td>
<td>1794</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>313</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LUMSDEN, William</td>
<td>1743</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>261</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LYNCH, John</td>
<td>1839</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LYNCH, Polly</td>
<td>1817</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>350</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

McBRIDE, Ann           | 1830 | 28   | 519  |
McCAUL, Stokes         | 1818 | 23   | 415  |
MCDEARMAN, James       | 1816 | 22   | 184  |
McDONALD, Angus        | 1804 | 19   | 87   |
MacLACHLAN, John       | 1752 | 7    | 253  |
McLAUGHLIN, Hugh       | 1805 | 19   | 241  |
McLEIN, George W       | 1833 | 29   | 694  |
McMICKING, William     | 1794 | 16   | 252  |
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>NAME</th>
<th>YEAR</th>
<th>BOOK</th>
<th>PAGE</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>MADDOX, Benjamin</td>
<td>1798</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>332</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MADDOX, John</td>
<td>1749</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MADDOX, John</td>
<td>1789</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>331</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MADDOX, Michael</td>
<td>1748</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>430-465</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MADDOX, Martha A</td>
<td>1830</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>486</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MAN, Mary</td>
<td>1794</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>323</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MANGUM, Lucy Ann</td>
<td>1840</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>218</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MARRON, Daniel</td>
<td>1749</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MARTIN, Gilbert</td>
<td>1738</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MARTIN, John</td>
<td>1739</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>210</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MARTIN, John</td>
<td>1787</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MARTIN, Matthew</td>
<td>1786</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>357</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MARTIN, Peter</td>
<td>1743</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>174</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MARTIN, Samuel</td>
<td>1790</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>369</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MARTIN, William</td>
<td>1794</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MARTIN, William</td>
<td>1797</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MARKHAM, John</td>
<td>1801</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>279</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MASSIE, Charles</td>
<td>1817</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>463</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MASSIE, David</td>
<td>1755</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MASSIE, Mary R. and Jos. S. Leake.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MASSIE, Nathaniel</td>
<td>1802</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>382</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MASSIE, Susanna</td>
<td>1818</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>227</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MASSIE, Susan</td>
<td>1820</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>393</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MASSIE, Thomas</td>
<td>1755</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MASSIE, William</td>
<td>1804</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MATTHEWS, Ailcy</td>
<td>1821</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>424</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MATTHEWS, Benj.</td>
<td>1833</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>619</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MATTHEWS, Edward</td>
<td>1785</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MATTHEWS, John</td>
<td>1740</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>399</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MATTHEWS, Thomas</td>
<td>1824</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>635</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MATTHEWS, William</td>
<td>1816</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>227</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MAY, Samuel L.</td>
<td>1815</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MAYO, John</td>
<td>1772</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MAXEY, Susanna</td>
<td>1743</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>212</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MEANLEY, Isaac</td>
<td>1776</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>149</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MECHUM, Thomas</td>
<td>1754</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>345</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MEGEHE, Abraham</td>
<td>1743</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>246</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MERRIN, Elizabeth</td>
<td>1838</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>481</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MERION, Richard</td>
<td>1777</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MERIWETHER, Nich.</td>
<td>1744</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>437</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MERIWETHER, Nich.</td>
<td>1758</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>307</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MILLER, Henry</td>
<td>1752</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MILLER, Heath J.</td>
<td>1819</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MILLER, John</td>
<td>1807</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MILLER, Mary</td>
<td>1796</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MILLER, Mary A.</td>
<td>1827</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>366</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NAME</td>
<td>YEAR</td>
<td>BOOK</td>
<td>PAGE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MILLER, Thomas</td>
<td>1742</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MILLER, Thomas</td>
<td>1819</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MILLER, William</td>
<td>1815</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MILLER, Wm. H.</td>
<td>1825</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MIMS, David</td>
<td>1781</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MIMS, David</td>
<td>1786</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>324</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MIMS, Frances</td>
<td>1821</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>537</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MIMS, Shadrach</td>
<td>1777</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MITCHELL, David</td>
<td>1816</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>278</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MITCHELL, Edmond</td>
<td>1815</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MITCHELL, Thomas</td>
<td>1776</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>148</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MITCHELL, William</td>
<td>1777</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MOLIM, Thomas</td>
<td>1730</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>190</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MOORE, Amos L.</td>
<td>1836</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MOORE, John</td>
<td>1785</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>196</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MORGAN, Robert</td>
<td>1753</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>291</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MORGAIN, Robert</td>
<td>1746</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>196</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MORRISETT, William</td>
<td>1797</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>166</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MORRISON, Malcolm</td>
<td>1806</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>293</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MOSBY, William C.</td>
<td>1830</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>501</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MOSS, Hugh</td>
<td>1780</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MOSS, Samuel</td>
<td>1818</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>372</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MULLINAX, John</td>
<td>1745</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MULLINS, Conelly</td>
<td>1826</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>386</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MULLINS, Henry</td>
<td>1798</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>233</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MULLINS, Henry</td>
<td>1814</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>682</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MULLINS, John</td>
<td>1783</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>302</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MULLINS, William</td>
<td>1804</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MURRELL, Joseph</td>
<td>1740</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>418</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NAPIER, Rene</td>
<td>1751</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NELSON, Wright</td>
<td>1793</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>186</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NETHERLAND, Sarah</td>
<td>1745</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEVES, Christian</td>
<td>1790</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEVES, William</td>
<td>1763</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>324</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBURN, Wm. C. R.</td>
<td>1835</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>299</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NICHOLAS, Nicholas</td>
<td>1733</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>469</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NICHOLSON, Joshua</td>
<td>1796</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NORVELL, Thomas</td>
<td>1810</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>637</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NOWLIN, David</td>
<td>1777</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NOWLING, James</td>
<td>1749</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NUCKOLS, Pouncey</td>
<td>1815</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NUCKOLS, Saumel</td>
<td>1833</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>333</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NUCKOLS, Thomas</td>
<td>1815</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>691</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NUCKOLS, Thomas</td>
<td>1833</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NUCKOLS, William</td>
<td>1796</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>533</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NUCKOLS, William</td>
<td>1821</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>545</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Year</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PEERS, John M.</td>
<td>1797</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PEERS, George</td>
<td>1811</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PEERS, Anderson</td>
<td>1831</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PEERS, Anderson</td>
<td>1833</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MURPHY, Edward</td>
<td>1788</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PATTERTON, Charles</td>
<td>1747</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PATE, Thomas</td>
<td>1827</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PAVANE, Talton</td>
<td>1823</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PAVANE, Robert</td>
<td>1805</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PAVANE, Robert</td>
<td>1720</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PAVANE, Robert</td>
<td>1746</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PAVANE, Margaret</td>
<td>1815</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PAVANE, Jesse</td>
<td>1771</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PAVANE, Jane</td>
<td>1817</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PAVANE, George</td>
<td>1744</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PARISH, William</td>
<td>1710</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PARISH, Susanna</td>
<td>1827</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PARISH, Shephard</td>
<td>1787</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PARISH, Nelson</td>
<td>1817</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PARISH, Mildred</td>
<td>1789</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PAVANE, John N.</td>
<td>1734</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PAVANE, John</td>
<td>1786</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PAVANE, John</td>
<td>1791</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PAVANE, John</td>
<td>1739</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PAVANE, James</td>
<td>1775</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PAVANE, Humphrey</td>
<td>1823</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PAVANE, Humphrey</td>
<td>1800</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PAVANE, Henry</td>
<td>1733</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PAVANE, George</td>
<td>1833</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PAVANE, Hannah</td>
<td>1813</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PAGE, William</td>
<td>1791</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PAGE, William</td>
<td>1811</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PAGE, Robert</td>
<td>1787</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PAGE, John</td>
<td>1804</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PAGE, James</td>
<td>1791</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PAGE, Elizabeth</td>
<td>1816</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PAGE, Amelia</td>
<td>1824</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PAGE, William</td>
<td>1740</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PAGE, Joseph</td>
<td>1815</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PAGE, Joseph</td>
<td>1755</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PAGE, Joseph</td>
<td>1748</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PAGE, John</td>
<td>1790</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Owen, Richard

NAME: ROBERT.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>NAME</th>
<th>YEAR</th>
<th>BOOK</th>
<th>PAGE</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>PEERS, John L.</td>
<td>1809</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>427</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PEERS, M. L.</td>
<td>1829</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>166</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PEERS, Thomas</td>
<td>1837</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PENNINGTON, Paul</td>
<td>1730</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>218</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PERKINS, David</td>
<td>1769</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>206</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PERKINS, James</td>
<td>1785</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PERKINS, John</td>
<td>1805</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>283</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PERKINS, Mary</td>
<td>1797</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>172</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PERKINS, Nicholas</td>
<td>1777</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PERKINS, Obedience</td>
<td>1771</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PERKINS, Philemon</td>
<td>1769</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>204</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PERKINS, Polly</td>
<td>1823</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>389</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PERKINS, Stephen</td>
<td>1772</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>262</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PERKINS, Walker</td>
<td>1782</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>174</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PEMBERTON, Thomas</td>
<td>1826</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>622</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PHELPS, John</td>
<td>1838</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>450</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PLEASANTS, Archibald</td>
<td>1826</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PLEASANTS, Isaac W.</td>
<td>1826</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>422</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PLEASANTS, James</td>
<td>1826</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PLEASANTS, James</td>
<td>1831</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PLEASANTS, Mary</td>
<td>1798</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>230</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PLEASANTS, Margaret</td>
<td>1806</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>623</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PLEASANTS, Richard</td>
<td>1778</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PLEASANTS, Thomas</td>
<td>1775</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PLEASANTS, Thomas</td>
<td>1775</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PLEASANTS, Thomas</td>
<td>1804</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PLEDGE, Archer</td>
<td>1804</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>604</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PLEDGE, Francis</td>
<td>1784</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>POOR, Abraham</td>
<td>1792</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>POOR, Thomas</td>
<td>1788</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>POOR, Thomas</td>
<td>1830</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>486</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>POINDEXTER, Wm. C.</td>
<td>1819</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>124–126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>POLLARD, Joseph</td>
<td>1792</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>POLLACK, John</td>
<td>1755</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>449</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>POLLACK, Mayer</td>
<td>1823</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>432</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>POPE, Levenia</td>
<td>1834</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>POWELL, Samuel</td>
<td>1799</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>465</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>POWELL, William</td>
<td>1817</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>427</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>POWER, Major</td>
<td>1792</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>POWERS, William</td>
<td>1807</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>601</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>POWERS, John</td>
<td>1833</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>POWERS, Keziah</td>
<td>1825</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>POWERS, Major</td>
<td>1840</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>270</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PRATS, Roger</td>
<td>1730</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>191</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PREWIT, John</td>
<td>1788</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>346</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PRICE, Elizabeth</td>
<td>1814</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>638</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NAME</td>
<td>YEAR</td>
<td>BOOK</td>
<td>PAGE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PRICE, Leonard</td>
<td>1772</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>190</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PRITCHETT, John</td>
<td>1735</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PROPHET, Silvestra</td>
<td>1767</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PRYOR, David</td>
<td>1746</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>218</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PRYOR, John</td>
<td>1756</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PRYOR, Nicholas</td>
<td>1746</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>206</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PRYOR, Samuel</td>
<td>1766</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>392</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PRYOR, Samuel</td>
<td>1773</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>394</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PRYOR, William</td>
<td>1777</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PRYOR, William</td>
<td>1800</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>407</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PURKINS, Abram</td>
<td>1742</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PURYEAR, Ann</td>
<td>1815</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PURYEAR, Hezekiah</td>
<td>1796</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PURYEAR, Noblin</td>
<td>1815</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PURYEAR, Rebecca</td>
<td>1834</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PURYEAR, Thos. H.</td>
<td>1813</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>572</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>QUARLES, James</td>
<td>1824</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>615</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RAGLAND, Dudley</td>
<td>1832</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>375</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RAGLAND, Elizabeth</td>
<td>1808</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>242</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RAGLAND, Finch</td>
<td>1835</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>372</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RAGLAND, Isaac</td>
<td>1796</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RANDOLPH, Benjamin</td>
<td>1801</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>277</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RANDOLPH, Isham</td>
<td>1742</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RANDOLPH, Jane</td>
<td>1761</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RANDOLPH, Jediah</td>
<td>1816</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>215</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RAPPAN, Anthony</td>
<td>1737</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RAWLEY, William</td>
<td>1748</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>525</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>REDD, Ann C.</td>
<td>1834</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>REDD, Jesse</td>
<td>1817</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>317</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>REDFORD, Edward</td>
<td>1804</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>741</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>REDFORD, Francis W</td>
<td>1814</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>573</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>REDFORD, Jesse E.</td>
<td>1818</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>413</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>REDFORD, Milner</td>
<td>1805</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>284</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>REDFORD, Richard</td>
<td>1823</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>123-327</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>REDFORD, William</td>
<td>1752</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>188</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>REDFORD, William</td>
<td>1824</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>REYNOLDS, James</td>
<td>1820</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RICE, Charles</td>
<td>1785</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RICE, Edward</td>
<td>1770</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RICE, Michael</td>
<td>1731</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RICH, Timothy</td>
<td>1736</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>253</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RIDDLE, David</td>
<td>1802</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>481</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RIDDLE, John</td>
<td>1771</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ROACH, Patrick</td>
<td>1789</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>184</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ROANE, Spencer</td>
<td>1835</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>229</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NAME</td>
<td>YEAR</td>
<td>BOOK</td>
<td>PAGE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ROBARDS, John</td>
<td>1755</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ROBARDS, William</td>
<td>1783</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>347</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ROBERTSON, Eliz'h.</td>
<td>1831</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>266</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ROBINSON, James</td>
<td>1745</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>514</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ROBINSON, Thomas</td>
<td>1743</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>245</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ROGERS, Adaston</td>
<td>1749</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ROGERS, Robert</td>
<td>1740</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>374</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ROGERS, William</td>
<td>1777</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ROYSTER, Anderson</td>
<td>1808</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>191</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ROYSTER, Henry</td>
<td>1804</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ROUNTREE, Randal</td>
<td>1788</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>166</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ROUNTREE, William</td>
<td>1766</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ROUNTREE, William</td>
<td>1776</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RUNALS, William</td>
<td>1730</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>194</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RUSSELL, Benjamin</td>
<td>1801</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RUTHERFORD, William</td>
<td>1814</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>620</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RYAN, Philip</td>
<td>1764</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>402</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SADLER, Benjamin</td>
<td>1794</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>566</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SALLE, Isaac</td>
<td>1730</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>282</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SALLEE, Jno. F. G.</td>
<td>1836</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>580</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SALMONS, Benjamin</td>
<td>1794</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>333</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SALLMONS, Nancy</td>
<td>1815</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SAMSON, Francis</td>
<td>1744</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>499</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SAMPSON, Bridgett</td>
<td>1757</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>157</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SAMPSON, Charles</td>
<td>1776</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SAMPSON, Mary</td>
<td>1774</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>471</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SAMPSON, Saml. S.</td>
<td>1825</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>269</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SAMPSON, Stephen</td>
<td>1768</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SANDERS, John</td>
<td>1825</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>269</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SATTERWHITE, James</td>
<td>1801</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SCOTT, Edward</td>
<td>1738</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SCOTT, John</td>
<td>1730</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>205</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SCOTTLAR, Nicholas</td>
<td>1739</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>225</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SCRUGGS, Edward</td>
<td>1787</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>388</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SCRUGGS, James</td>
<td>1817</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>467</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SCRUGGS, Richard</td>
<td>1824</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>527</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SCRUGGS, Susanna</td>
<td>1819</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SCRUGGS, William</td>
<td>1795</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SEACOR, Squire</td>
<td>1817</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SEVILLE, Nicholas</td>
<td>1735</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SEVILLEY, Nicholas</td>
<td>1735</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>252</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SHELTON, William A.</td>
<td>1824</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>521</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SHELTON, William P.</td>
<td>1778</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>211</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SHEPHERD, Wm. B.</td>
<td>1779</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>236</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SHEPHERD, Robert</td>
<td>1797</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SHOEMAKER, Thomas</td>
<td>1803</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>706</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NAME</td>
<td>YEAR</td>
<td>BOOK</td>
<td>PAGE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SHOMAKER, Judith</td>
<td>1827</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>307</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SLAYDEN, Arthur</td>
<td>1787</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>436</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SLAYDEN, John</td>
<td>1817</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SMITH, Elizabeth</td>
<td>1840</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>253</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SMITH, George</td>
<td>1816</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>172</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SMITH, Granville</td>
<td>1826</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>373</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SMITH, James</td>
<td>1839</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>489</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SMITH, John</td>
<td>1755</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>449</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SMITH, John</td>
<td>1806</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>478</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SMITH, John</td>
<td>1826</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>420</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SMITH, John</td>
<td>1832</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>267</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SMITH, Marcellas</td>
<td>1829</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>492</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SMITH, Robert</td>
<td>1794</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>275</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SMITH, Thomas</td>
<td>1817</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>377</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SMITH, Wm. Sharp</td>
<td>1783</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SOBLET, James</td>
<td>1741</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>533</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SOULI, Nicholas</td>
<td>1741</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>159</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SPURLOCK, Ann</td>
<td>1759</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SPEARE, James</td>
<td>1732</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>340</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SPEARS, John</td>
<td>1743</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>343</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SPEARS, Robert</td>
<td>1740</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>348</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STAMPS, William</td>
<td>1746</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STEPHEN, John</td>
<td>1738</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STEPHEN, Joshua</td>
<td>1735</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STEPHEN, Newton</td>
<td>1822</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>231</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STODGHIll, Edward</td>
<td>1773</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>376</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STONEBANK, John</td>
<td>1749</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STOVALL, William</td>
<td>1736</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>225</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SYME, Martha T</td>
<td>1824</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TAUERMAN, Thomas</td>
<td>1810</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>621</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TAUERMAN, Saly</td>
<td>1823</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>488</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TAYLOR, Charles</td>
<td>1742</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>THACKER, Reuben</td>
<td>1814</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>655</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>THOMASON, George</td>
<td>1801</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>182</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>THOMASON, James</td>
<td>1801</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>291</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>THOMPSON, George</td>
<td>1767</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>THOMPSON, Mary</td>
<td>1771</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>166</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>THOMPSON, Mary</td>
<td>1774</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>495-500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>THOMPSON, Richard</td>
<td>1778</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>191</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>THURSTON, Daniel</td>
<td>1777</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>THURSTON, Elizabeth</td>
<td>1803</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>440</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>THURSTON, Francis</td>
<td>1774</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>455</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>THURSTON, James</td>
<td>1829</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>THURSTON, John</td>
<td>1818</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>324</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>THURSTON, Meriwether</td>
<td>1803</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>627</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>THURSTON, Pleasants</td>
<td>1824</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>577</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NAME</td>
<td>YEAR</td>
<td>BOOK</td>
<td>PAGE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>THURSTON, Reuben</td>
<td>1786</td>
<td></td>
<td>311</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>THURSTON, William</td>
<td>1817</td>
<td></td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TINDALL, Thomas</td>
<td>1742</td>
<td></td>
<td>87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TINSLEY, Ann</td>
<td>1836</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TINSLEY, John</td>
<td>1814</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>511</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TOLER, George</td>
<td>1823</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>420-423</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TOLER, James</td>
<td>1781</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TOLER, John</td>
<td>1780</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TOLER, William</td>
<td>1838</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>323</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TONY, Charles</td>
<td>1776</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TRABUE, Anthony</td>
<td>1743</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>321</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TRACY, Prince</td>
<td>1812</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>298</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TRICE, William</td>
<td>1775</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TRUEHEART, Mary</td>
<td>1779</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TUGGLE, John</td>
<td>1793</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>225</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TURNER, Henry</td>
<td>1735</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TURNER, Henry</td>
<td>1760</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TURNER, James</td>
<td>1734</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TURPIN, Obedience</td>
<td>1745</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TUTTLE, Ichabod</td>
<td>1832</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>UTLEY, John</td>
<td>1762</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>222</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>UTLEY, Josiah</td>
<td>1826</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>UTLEY, Lilly</td>
<td>1821</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>434</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>UTLEY, Obadiah</td>
<td>1824</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>513</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>UTLEY, William</td>
<td>1810</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>691</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VAILABLE, John</td>
<td>1781</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VAUGHAN, Mary</td>
<td>1820</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>299</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VAUGHAN, Matthew</td>
<td>1798</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>265</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VAUGHAN, N. M.</td>
<td>1833</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>665</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VAUGHAN, Nicholas W.</td>
<td>1833</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>604</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VAUGHAN, Patrick</td>
<td>1816</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VIGNE, Adam</td>
<td>1729</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WADE, Ambrose</td>
<td>1831</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WADE, Dabny</td>
<td>1805</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>295</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WADE, Daniel</td>
<td>1829</td>
<td>28</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WADE, Gisle</td>
<td>1768</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WADE, Keturah</td>
<td>1839</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WADE, Lucy</td>
<td>1826</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WADE, Richard</td>
<td>1795</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>514</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WADE, Robert</td>
<td>1708</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>212</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WADE, William</td>
<td>1772</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WADE, William</td>
<td>1779</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>279</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WADE, William</td>
<td>1832</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>324</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WADLOW, Thomas</td>
<td>1773</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>319</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Year</td>
<td>Page</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WEBSTER, Mary</td>
<td>1805</td>
<td>435</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WEBSTER, John</td>
<td>1733</td>
<td>451</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WEBSTER, David</td>
<td>1834</td>
<td>323</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WEBSTER, William</td>
<td>1780</td>
<td>30</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WEBSTER, William</td>
<td>1769</td>
<td>201</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WEBSTER, Augustine</td>
<td>1751</td>
<td>31</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WEBSTER, William</td>
<td>1752</td>
<td>8</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WEBSTER, William</td>
<td>1814</td>
<td>519</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WORTHERSPOON, Reuben</td>
<td>1791</td>
<td>45</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WORTHERSPOON, Reuben</td>
<td>1793</td>
<td>173</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WORTHERSPOON, Reuben</td>
<td>1837</td>
<td>227</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WATKINS, Thomas</td>
<td>1783</td>
<td>12</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WATKINS, Thomas</td>
<td>1813</td>
<td>42</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WATKINS, Mary C.</td>
<td>1829</td>
<td>97</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WATKINS, Joseph</td>
<td>1805</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WATKINS, Joseph</td>
<td>1794</td>
<td>177</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WATKINS, Jane</td>
<td>1778</td>
<td>202</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WATKINS, James</td>
<td>1803</td>
<td>18</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WATKINS, David</td>
<td>1883</td>
<td>350</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WATKINS, Benjamin</td>
<td>1824</td>
<td>25</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WATKINS, Benjamin</td>
<td>1816</td>
<td>22</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WATKINS, Benjamin</td>
<td>1799</td>
<td>204</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WATKINS, Benjamin</td>
<td>1793</td>
<td>127</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WATKINS, Benjamin</td>
<td>1793</td>
<td>22</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WARE, Peter</td>
<td>1741</td>
<td>211</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WARE, John</td>
<td>1816</td>
<td>16</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WARE, James</td>
<td>1819</td>
<td>16</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WALTON, William</td>
<td>1747</td>
<td>339</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WALTON, Harry</td>
<td>1740</td>
<td>37</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WALMACK, Henry</td>
<td>1886</td>
<td>37</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WALDROP, Thomas</td>
<td>1882</td>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WALKER, William</td>
<td>1809</td>
<td>533</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WALKER, Philip</td>
<td>1789</td>
<td>211</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WALKER, Peter</td>
<td>1980</td>
<td>61</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WALKER, Peter</td>
<td>1814</td>
<td>12</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WALKER, Mary</td>
<td>1877</td>
<td>161</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WALKER, John</td>
<td>1741</td>
<td>36</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WALKER, John Jr.</td>
<td>1740</td>
<td>359</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WALKER, Ethel</td>
<td>1722</td>
<td>143</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WALKER, David</td>
<td>1744</td>
<td>40</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WALKER, David</td>
<td>1717</td>
<td>44</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WALKER, Andrew</td>
<td>1788</td>
<td>332</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WAFORD, Ethel</td>
<td>1823</td>
<td>225</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WAFORD, Thomas</td>
<td>1817</td>
<td>23</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NAME</td>
<td>YEAR</td>
<td>BOOK</td>
<td>PAGE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WEBSTER, Nathaniel</td>
<td>1801</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WEST, George and wife</td>
<td>1747</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>360</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WHARTON, Austin</td>
<td>1834</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WHARTON, Jno. G</td>
<td>1839</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WHITLOCK, Grizil</td>
<td>1759</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>342</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WHITLOCK, John</td>
<td>1775</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WHITLOW, Henry</td>
<td>1788</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WHITLOW, William</td>
<td>1768</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WIDRON, John</td>
<td>1761</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WIGHT, Hezekiah L.</td>
<td>1832</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>219</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WILDY, George</td>
<td>1821</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>477</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WILDY, Nancy</td>
<td>1827</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>233</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WILDY, Rebecca</td>
<td>1770</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WILLISS, Daniel</td>
<td>1749</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WILLIS, Ellender</td>
<td>1795</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>374</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WILLIS, Edward</td>
<td>1805</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WILLIS, Robert</td>
<td>1755</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WILLIS, Samuel</td>
<td>1825</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>356</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WILLIAMS, Edward</td>
<td>1730</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>283</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WILLIAMS, Eleazer</td>
<td>1789</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>324</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WILLIAMS, Francis</td>
<td>1797</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WILLIAMS, James</td>
<td>1812</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>221</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WILLIAMS, James</td>
<td>1817</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>324</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WILLIAMS, John</td>
<td>1740</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>348</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WILLIAMS, John</td>
<td>1806</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>537</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WILLIAMS, Jno. Powell</td>
<td>1803</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>584</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WILLIAMS, Philip</td>
<td>1792</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WILLIAMS, Philemon</td>
<td>1760</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WILLIAMS, William</td>
<td>1783</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>329</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WILLIAMS, William C</td>
<td>1832</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>465</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WILLIAMS, Womack</td>
<td>1762</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>235</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WILLIAMS, Zachariah</td>
<td>1766</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WILLIAMS, Zachariah</td>
<td>1771</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>202</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WILLIAMSON, George</td>
<td>1742</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WILMORE, Cecelia</td>
<td>1740</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>277</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WILSON, David</td>
<td>1752</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>220</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WILLSON, Richard</td>
<td>1735</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WINGFIELD, Robert</td>
<td>1791</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>539</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WIXON, Daniel</td>
<td>1742</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>350</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WOOD, Henry</td>
<td>1757</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>165</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WOOD, Sarah</td>
<td>1757</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WOOD, Valentine</td>
<td>1781</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WOOD, Valentine</td>
<td>1799</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>508</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WOODALL, John</td>
<td>1754</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WOODALL, William</td>
<td>1797</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WOODSON, Benjamin</td>
<td>1738</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WOODSON, Benjamin</td>
<td>1750</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NAME</td>
<td>YEAR</td>
<td>BOOK</td>
<td>PAGE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------------</td>
<td>-------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WOODSON, Benjamin</td>
<td>1809</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>328</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WOODSON, Bouth</td>
<td>1757</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WOODSON, Elizabeth</td>
<td>1803</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>568</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WOODSON, Jacob</td>
<td>1762</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>203</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WOODSON, Jno. &amp; Robt.</td>
<td>1742</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>544</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WOODSON, John</td>
<td>1734</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WOODSON, John</td>
<td>1754</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>635</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WOODSON, John</td>
<td>1790</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>335</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WOODSON, John</td>
<td>1803</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>673</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WOODSON, John</td>
<td>1823</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>391</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WOODSON, John’s heirs</td>
<td>1803</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>4–13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WOODSON, Joseph</td>
<td>1734</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WOODSON, Joseph, Sr.</td>
<td>1734</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WOODSON, Joseph</td>
<td>1784</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WOODSON, Joseph</td>
<td>1817</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>343</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WOODSON, Josiah</td>
<td>1736</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>267</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WOODSON, Lewis</td>
<td>1771</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WOODSON, Matthew</td>
<td>1795</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>480</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WOODSON, Robert</td>
<td>1729</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WOODSON, Robert</td>
<td>1750</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WOODSON, Robert</td>
<td>1778</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>469</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WOODSON, Robert</td>
<td>1784</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WOODSON, Robert</td>
<td>1823</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>339</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WOODSON, Robt. H.</td>
<td>1807</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>596–636</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WOODSON, Samuel</td>
<td>1810</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>530</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WOODSON, Samuel</td>
<td>1829</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WOODSON, Sarah</td>
<td>1818</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WOODSON, Stephen</td>
<td>1736</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>249</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WOODSON, Susanna</td>
<td>1757</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WOODSON, Susanna</td>
<td>1800</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WOODSON, Tarleton</td>
<td>1774</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>493</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WOODSON, Thomas</td>
<td>1803</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>582</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WOODSON, Thos. heirs</td>
<td>1803</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>747</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WOODSON, Thos. heirs</td>
<td>1803</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>5–412</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WOODSON, Tucker</td>
<td>1795</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>484</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WOODSON, Tucker</td>
<td>1796</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WOODSON, William</td>
<td>1815</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WOODSON, William</td>
<td>1817</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WOODWARD, John</td>
<td>1771</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WOODWARD, Mary</td>
<td>1753</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>265</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WRIGHT, James D.</td>
<td>1825</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WRIGHT, John</td>
<td>1729</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>194</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WRIGHT, Maridy</td>
<td>1735</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>163</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>YOUNGHUSBAND, Mary</td>
<td>1812</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>301</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
LIST OF SUBSCRIBERS.

Rev. B. L. Ancell, D. D., Shanghai, China.
Gustave Anjou, New Brighton, N. Y.
Mrs. W. B. Ardery, Paris, Ky.
Mrs. C. Louise Banton, Asbury Park, N. J.
Mrs. John F. Barnhill, Miami Beach, Fla.
Wm. E. Barret, Richmond, Va.
Landon C. Bell, Columbus, Ohio.
Mrs. Louis C. Bulkley, Shreveport, La.
John Stewart Bryan, Richmond, Va.
Henry L. Cabell, Richmond, Va.
A. H. Calligan, Richmond, Va.
W. F. Cheek, Richmond, Va.
Mrs. Edward H. Clark, New York City.
Norman M. Couty, Louisville, Ky.
S. Dabney Crenshaw, Richmond, Va.
Archer B. Curd, Richmond, Va.
Dr. Charles William Dabney, Bronxville, N. Y.
Mrs. Jno. L. Davidson, Quitman, Ga.
Mrs. George Douglas, Richmond, Va.
Mrs. I. J. Drybread, Franklin, Ind.
Alfred I. DuPont, Wilmington, Del.
Dr. Joseph D. Eggleston, Hampden Sidney, Va.
Henry G. Ellett, Richmond, Va.
Mrs. A. C. Ford, Clifton Forge, Va.
Mrs. Augusta B. Fothergill, Richmond, Va.
Rolf E. Glover, Richmond, Va.
James W. Gordon, Richmond, Va.
George C. Gregory, Richmond, Va.
Hon. Daniel Grinnan, Richmond, Va.
John W. Hancock, Roanoke, Va.
John T. Harris, Harrisonburg, Va.
Fairfax Harrison, Washington, D. C.
Mrs. A. T. Henderson, Lynchburg, Va.
Saunders Hobson, Richmond, Va.
Mrs. E. Weber Hoen, Richmond, Va.
Waller Holladay, Richmond, Va.
Walter L. Hopkins, Richmond, Va.
Herbert W. Jackson, Richmond, Va.
Dr. Callender L. Johnson, Dallas, Texas.
Kirby Easley Johnson, Boise, Idaho.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>City, State</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Walter Leake</td>
<td>Richmond, Va.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. E. C. Massie</td>
<td>Richmond, Va.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sylvanus Morris</td>
<td>Athens, Ga.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James McFall</td>
<td>Pittsburgh, Pa.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wm. J. Morissett</td>
<td>Richmond, Va.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carl H. Nolting</td>
<td>Trevilians, Va.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. Mary L. Norton</td>
<td>San Francisco, Calif.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dr. Marvin E. Nuckols</td>
<td>Richmond, Va.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Legh R. Page</td>
<td>Richmond, Va.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oscar E. Parrish</td>
<td>Richmond, Va.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. Wm. Jefferson Payne</td>
<td>Richmond, Va.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M. W. Perkins</td>
<td>Palmyra, Va.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leslie H. Reed</td>
<td>Richmond, Va.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dr. Chas. R. Robins</td>
<td>Richmond, Va.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert A. Russell</td>
<td>Rustburg, Va.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. W. W. Sale</td>
<td>Richmond, Va.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rev. Robert Stuart Sanders</td>
<td>Sweetwater, Tenn.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Cole Scott</td>
<td>Richmond, Va.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. L. W. Scoville</td>
<td>Charlottesville, Va.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. H. D. Sheppard</td>
<td>Hanover, Pa.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>R. Snell</td>
<td>Richmond, Va.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dr. Robert A. Stewart</td>
<td>Richmond, Va.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. William Carter Stubbs</td>
<td>New Orleans, La.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dr. Earl G. Swem</td>
<td>Williamsburg, Va.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>R. C. Ballard Thruston</td>
<td>Louisville, Ky.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dr. Lyon G. Tyler</td>
<td>Holdcroft, Va.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T. Garland Tinsley</td>
<td>Baltimore, Md.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frederick S. Valentine</td>
<td>Richmond, Va.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Lee Valentine</td>
<td>Richmond, Va.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mann S. Valentine</td>
<td>Richmond, Va.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E. P. Waller</td>
<td>Schenectady, N. Y.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. Sarah F. Walls</td>
<td>Greencastle, Ind.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. L. C. Ware</td>
<td>Staunton, Va.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miss C. Warnock</td>
<td>Alexandria, Va.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. Alex. M. Watson</td>
<td>Louisville, Ky.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas C. Whitner</td>
<td>Atlanta, Ga.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel M. Wilson</td>
<td>Lexington, Ky.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. R. C. Wight</td>
<td>Richmond, Va.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Berkeley Williams</td>
<td>Richmond, Va.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E. Randolph Williams</td>
<td>Richmond, Va.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. Lucy Cooper Winslow</td>
<td>Harriman, Tenn.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. L. B. Wynne</td>
<td>Norfolk, Va.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
LIBRARIES, ETC.

Library of Congress, Washington, D. C.
California Genealogical Society, San Francisco, Cal.
Carnegie Library, Atlanta, Ga.
Connecticut State Library, Hartford, Conn.
Fairbanks Memorial Library, Terre Haute, Ind.
Hampden Sidney College Library, Hampden-Sidney, Va.
Handley Library, Winchester, Va.
Illinois State Library, Springfield, Ill.
Indianapolis Public Library, Indianapolis, Ind.
Indiana State Library, Indianapolis, Ind.
Iowa Historical, Memorial & Art Dept. Des Moines, Iowa.
Kentucky State Historical Society, Frankfort, Ky.
Kansas City Public Library, Kansas City, Mo.
Long Island Historical Society, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Los Angeles Public Library, Los Angeles, Calif.
Lawson McGhee Library, Knoxville, Tenn.
Wm. R. McKenney Free Library, Petersburg, Va.
Maryland Historical Society, Baltimore, Md.
Minnesota Historical Society, St. Paul, Minn.
Mississippi State Library, Jackson, Miss.
Missouri Historical Society (Jefferson Memorial) St. Louis, Mo.
Nebraska Historical Society, Lincoln, Neb.
Newberry Library, Chicago, Ill.
North Carolina State Library, Raleigh, N. C.
Norfolk Public Library, Norfolk, Va.
Roanoke Public Library, Roanoke, Va.
St. Louis Public Library, St. Louis, Mo.
Tennessee State Library, Nashville, Tenn.
University of Virginia Library, University, Va.
University of California Library, Berkeley, Calif.
Virginia Diocesan Library, Richmond, Va.
Virginia Historical Society, Richmond, Va.
Virginia State Library, Richmond, Va.
Wallace Library, Fredericksburg, Va.
Western Reserve Historical Society, Cleveland, Ohio.
William & Mary College Library, Williamsburg, Va.
Wisconsin State Library, Madison, Wis.
Wyoming Historical & Geol. Society, Wilkes Barre, Pa.
BOOK DEALERS.

J. P. Bell Company, Richmond, Va.
J. P. Bell Company, Lynchburg, Va.
Noah F. Morrison, Elizabeth, N. J.
Goodspeed Book Shop, Boston, Mass.
H. M. Sneed, Dallas, Texas.
Methodist Publishing House, Richmond, Va.
Miller & Rhoads, Richmond, Va.